FILED AUG 22, 2014 DOCUMENT NO. 04715-14 FPSC - COMMISSION CLERK

Robert L. McGee, Jr. Regulatory & Pricing Manager One Energy Place Pensacola, Florida 32520-0780

Tel 850 444 6530 Fax 850 444 6026 RLMCGEE@southernco.com

August 22, 2014



Ms. Carlotta Stauffer, Commission Clerk Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: Docket No. 140007-EI

Dear Ms. Stauffer:

Attached for official filing in the above-referenced docket are the following:

- 1. The Petition of Gulf Power Company.
- 2. Prepared direct testimony of James O. Vick.
- 3. Prepared direct testimony and exhibit of C. Shane Boyett.

Sincerely,

Robert L. McGee, Jr.

Regulatory and Pricing Manager

md

Attachments

cc w/att.: Florida Public Service Commission

Charles Murphy, Sr. Atty, Office of the General Counsel (5 copies)

Beggs & Lane

Jeffrey A. Stone, Esq.

#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

| IN RE: Environmental Cost Recovery Clause | ) |                        |
|---|---|------------------------|
|   | ) | Docket No.: 140007-EI  |
|   | ) | Filed: August 22, 2014 |
|   | ) | _                      |

PETITION OF GULF POWER COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY TRUE-UP AMOUNT FOR JANUARY 2013 THROUGH DECEMBER 2013; ESTIMATED ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY TRUE-UP AMOUNT FOR JANUARY 2014 THROUGH DECEMBER 2014; PROJECTED ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY AMOUNTS FOR JANUARY 2015 THROUGH DECEMBER 2015; AND ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY FACTORS TO BE APPLIED BEGINNING WITH THE PERIOD JANUARY 2015 THROUGH DECEMBER 2015

\_\_\_\_\_

Notices and communications with respect to this petition and docket should be addressed to:

Jeffrey A. Stone jas@beggslane.com Russell A. Badders rab@beggslane.com Steven R. Griffin srg@beggslane.com Beggs & Lane P. O. Box 12950 Pensacola, FL 32591 Robert L. McGee, Jr.
Regulatory and Pricing Manager
Gulf Power Company
One Energy Place
Pensacola, FL 32520-0780

GULF POWER COMPANY ("Gulf Power", "Gulf", or "the Company"), by and through its undersigned counsel, and pursuant to section 366.8255, Florida Statutes and various orders of the Florida Public Service Commission ("Commission") implementing and defining the Environmental Cost Recovery Clause ("ECRC"), hereby petitions the Commission for approval of the Company's final environmental cost recovery true-up amount for the period January 2013 through December 2013; for approval of the Company's estimated environmental cost recovery true-up amount for the period January 2014 through December 2014; for approval of the Company's projected environmental cost recovery amounts for the period January 2015 through December 2015; and for approval of environmental cost recovery factors to be applied in

customer billings beginning with the period January 2015 through December 2015. As grounds for the relief requested by this petition, the Company would respectfully show:

#### **BACKGROUND**

- (1) Section 366.8255, Florida Statutes, (the "Statute") authorizes the Commission to review and decide whether Gulf's environmental compliance costs are recoverable through an environmental cost recovery factor. Pursuant to the Statute, environmental compliance costs include "[a]ll costs or expenses incurred by an electric utility in complying with environmental laws or regulations. . . . " The term "environmental laws or regulations" is defined in the Statute to include "all federal, state, or local statutes, administrative regulations, orders, ordinances, resolutions, or other requirements that apply to electric utilities and are designed to protect the environment." Pursuant to the Statute, the Commission shall allow a utility to recover its prudently incurred environmental compliance costs through the ECRC which is separate and apart from the utility's base rates. Only prudently incurred environmental compliance costs may be recovered through the ECRC. In Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI, issued January 12, 1994, the Commission identified three criteria for eligibility for cost recovery through the ECRC: 1) the costs must have been incurred after April 13, 1993; 2) the activity is legally required to comply with a governmentally imposed environmental regulation which was enacted, or became effective, or whose effect was triggered after the company's last test year upon which rates are based; and, 3) the costs are not recovered through some other cost recovery mechanism or through base rates.
- (2) Gulf Power initially petitioned the Commission to establish the ECRC in Docket No. 930613-EI. The Commission considered Gulf's petition at hearings held in December 1993 and ultimately issued Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI which established the ECRC for Gulf Power and approved the commencement of recovery through initial factors effective with the

first billing cycle for February 1994. Since that initial order, Gulf has periodically petitioned for and received Commission approval for recovery of the Company's revenue requirements associated with new environmental compliance activities consistent with the ECRC statutes.

Also since that initial order and subsequent orders of the Commission approving the Company's environmental compliance activities for recovery through the ECRC, Gulf has periodically submitted true-up and projection filings to the Commission with updated actual and projected costs for the various environmental compliance activities recovered through the ECRC pursuant to Commission authorization.

(3) Consistent with the foregoing, Gulf submits its petition, supporting schedules, testimony and exhibits as the Company's request herein for approval of ECRC factors to be effective in calendar year 2015. As detailed in the following paragraphs and accompanying supporting schedules, testimony and exhibits, Gulf's environmental compliance activities are consistent with the ECRC statutes for recovery of eligible activities through the ECRC subject to the ongoing audit, review and true-up processes established by the Commission.

#### FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY TRUE-UP

(4) By vote of the Commission following hearings in November 2013, estimated true-up environmental cost recovery amounts were approved by the Commission for the period January 2013 through December 2013, subject to establishing the final environmental cost recovery true-up amounts. Gulf has calculated its final environmental cost recovery true-up amounts for the period January 2013 through December 2013 in accordance with the principles and policies for environmental cost recovery established by the Commission. According to the data filed by Gulf for the period ending December 31, 2013, the final environmental cost recovery true-up amount for the period ending December 31, 2013, is an actual under-recovery of \$6,645,915. This amount is submitted for approval by the Commission to be collected in the

next period. The supporting data has been prepared in accordance with the uniform system of accounts as applicable to the Company's environmental cost recovery and fairly presents the Company's environmental costs to be considered for recovery through the ECRC for the period. The environmental activities and related expenditures reflected in the true-up amounts shown for the period ending December 31, 2013 are reasonable and necessary to achieve or maintain compliance with environmental requirements applicable to Gulf Power Company and, therefore, the amounts identified are prudent expenditures which have been incurred for utility purposes.

#### ESTIMATED ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY TRUE-UP

(5) Gulf has calculated its estimated environmental cost recovery true-up amounts for the period January 2014 through December 2014 in accordance with the principles and policies for environmental cost recovery established by the Commission. Based on six months actual and six months projected data, the Company's estimated environmental cost recovery true-up amount for the period January 2014 through December 2014 is an under-recovery of \$2,229,940. The estimated environmental cost recovery true-up is combined with the final environmental cost recovery true-up for the period ending December 31, 2013 to reach the total environmental cost recovery true-up that is to be addressed in the next cost recovery period (January 2015 through December 2015). Gulf is requesting that the Commission approve this total environmental cost recovery true-up amount excluding revenue taxes, \$8,875,855 for recovery during the January 2015 through December 2015 recovery period.

#### PROJECTED ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY AMOUNTS

(6) Gulf has calculated its projected environmental cost recovery amounts for the months January 2015 through December 2015 in accordance with the principles and policies for environmental cost recovery found in section 366.8255 of the Florida Statutes and Commission

Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI. The calculated factors reflect the recovery of the projected environmental cost recovery amount of \$152,343,715 for the period January 2015 through December 2015, including the net true-up amount adjusted for revenue taxes.

The computations and supporting data for the Company's environmental cost recovery factors are set forth on true-up and projection schedules that are attached as part of the exhibits to the final true-up testimony and actual/estimated true-up testimony of R.W. Dodd filed previously in this docket (See DN 01437-14 and 03975-14) which is being adopted by C. S. Boyett and the projection testimony of Mr. Boyett filed herewith. Additional supporting data for the environmental cost recovery factors is provided in the final true-up testimony and estimated/actual true-up testimony of J. O. Vick also previously filed in this docket (See DN 01437-14 and 03975-14) and the projection testimony of Mr. Vick also filed herewith. The data and other information set forth in these schedules and the 2014 Compliance Program Update (See DN 01442-14) are sponsored and/or supported by the testimony of Gulf witnesses Boyett and Vick are an integral part of this petition and are hereby incorporated herein by reference. The methodology used by Gulf in determining the amounts to include in these factors is in accordance with the requirements of the Commission as set forth in Order Nos. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI and PSC-13-0606-FOF-EI. The amounts included in the calculated factors for the projection period are based on reasonable projections of the costs for environmental compliance activities that are expected to be incurred during the period January 2015 through December 2015. The calculated factors and supporting data have been prepared in accordance with the uniform system of accounts and fairly present the Company's best estimate of environmental compliance costs for the projected period. The activities described in the testimony of Mr. Vick are reasonable and necessary to achieve or maintain compliance with environmental

requirements applicable to Gulf Power Company and the actual or projected costs resulting from the described compliance activities are also reasonable and necessary. Therefore, the costs identified are prudent expenditures that have been or will be incurred for utility purposes and for which the Company should be allowed to recover the associated revenue requirements.

#### ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY FACTORS

(7) The calculated environmental cost recovery factors by rate class, including trueup, are:

| RATE<br>CLASS     | ENVIRONMENTAL COST<br>RECOVERY FACTORS<br>¢/KWH |
|-------------------|---|
| RS, RSVP          | 1.592   |
| GS                | 1.435   |
| GSD, GSDT, GSTOU  | 1.276   |
| LP, LPT           | 1.136   |
| PX, PXT, RTP, SBS | 1.083   |
| OS-I/II           | 0.417   |
| OSIII             | 1.039   |

[INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK]

WHEREFORE, Gulf Power Company respectfully requests the Commission to approve the final environmental cost recovery true-up amounts for the period January 2013 through December 2013; estimated environmental cost recovery true-up amounts for the period January 2014 through December 2014; the projected environmental cost recovery amounts for the period January 2015 through December 2015; and the environmental cost recovery factors to be applied in customer billings beginning with the period January 2015 through December 2015.

Dated the 22nd day of August, 2014.

JEFFREY A. STONE

2Rm

Florida Bar No. 325953

jas@beggslane.com

RUSSELL A. BADDERS

Florida Bar No. 007455

rab@beggslane.com

STEVEN R. GRIFFIN

Florida Bar No. 0627569

srg@beggslane.com

Beggs & Lane

P. O. Box 12950

Pensacola, FL 32591

(850) 432-2451

**Attorneys for Gulf Power Company** 

#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

# ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY CLAUSE DOCKET NO. 140007-EI

## PREPARED DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JAMES O. VICK

## PROJECTION FILING FOR THE PERIOD

JANUARY 2015 - DECEMBER 2015

August 22, 2014



| 1  |    | GULF POWER COMPANY  |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | Before the Florida Public Service Commission Prepared Direct Testimony of     |
| 3  |    | James O. Vick<br>Docket No. 140007-EI   |
| 4  |    | Date of Filing: August 22, 2014   |
| 5  | Q. | Please state your name and business address.                                  |
| 6  | A. | My name is James O. Vick, and my business address is One Energy Place,        |
| 7  |    | Pensacola, Florida, 32520.  |
| 8  |    |   |
| 9  | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what capacity?                                |
| 10 | A. | I am employed by Gulf Power Company as the Director of Environmental          |
| 11 |    | Affairs.  |
| 12 |    |   |
| 13 | Q. | Mr. Vick, will you please describe your education and experience?             |
| 14 | A. | I graduated from Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida, in 1975 with |
| 15 |    | a Bachelor of Science Degree in Marine Biology. I also hold a Bachelor's      |
| 16 |    | Degree in Civil Engineering from the University of South Florida in Tampa,    |
| 17 |    | Florida. In addition, I have a Master of Science Degree in Management         |
| 18 |    | from Troy State University, Pensacola, Florida. I joined Gulf Power           |
| 19 |    | Company in August 1978 as an Associate Engineer. I have since held            |
| 20 |    | various engineering positions with increasing responsibilities such as Air    |
| 21 |    | Quality Engineer, Senior Environmental Licensing Engineer, and Manager        |
| 22 |    | of Environmental Affairs. In 2003, I assumed my present position as           |
| 23 |    | Director of Environmental Affairs.  |
| 24 |    |   |
| 25 |    |   |

- 1 Q. What are your responsibilities with Gulf Power Company?
- 2 A. As Director of Environmental Affairs, my primary responsibility is overseeing
- the activities of the Environmental Affairs section to ensure the Company is,
- and remains, in compliance with environmental laws and regulations, i.e.,
- both existing laws and such laws and regulations that may be enacted or
- amended in the future. In performing this function, I have the responsibility
- 7 for numerous environmental activities.

- 9 Q. Are you the same James O. Vick who has previously testified before this
  10 Commission on various environmental matters?
- 11 A. Yes.

12

- 13 Q. Mr. Vick, what is the purpose of your testimony?
- 14 A. The purpose of my testimony is to support Gulf Power Company's projection
- of environmental compliance costs recoverable through the Environmental
- 16 Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) for the period from January 2015 through
- 17 December 2015.

18

- Q. Mr. Vick, please identify the capital projects included in Gulf's ECRCprojection filing.
- 21 A. The environmental capital projects for which Gulf seeks recovery through
- the ECRC are described in Schedules 3P, 4P, and 5P of Witness Boyett's
- 23 Exhibit CSB-2. I am supporting the expenditures, clearings, retirements,
- salvage and cost of removal currently projected for each of these projects.
- Mr. Boyett compiled these schedules and has calculated the associated

revenue requirements for Gulf's requested recovery. Of the projects shown
on Mr. Boyett's schedules, there are five programs that were previously
approved by the Commission with activities that have projected capital
expenditures during 2015. These programs include: Crist 5, 6, & 7
Precipitator Upgrades, Crist 6 & 7 Low NOx burners, Smith Water
Conservation, Crist FDEP Agreement for Ozone Attainment, and the Air
Quality Compliance program.

8

9

Q. Are there any projects that impact multiple capital programs?

Α. Yes. During 2015, Plant Crist plans to upgrade several digital control 10 systems for existing ECRC equipment including the Unit 6 and Unit 7 11 Selective Catalytic Reduction (SCR) systems, the Unit 6 and Unit 7 Low 12 NOx burners, the Unit 6 precipitator, and the Units 4 through 7 13 14 scrubber. The upgrades will include both hardware and software upgrades. The digital control systems will be replaced with equipment that 15 16 runs on an updated operating system. The projected 2015 expenditures for the ECRC digital controls projects is \$1,061,041. 17

18

19

20

Q. Mr. Vick, please provide an update on the Smith Water Conservation project (Line item 1.17).

A. As discussed in previous filings, Gulf determined that it is feasible to inject reclaimed water into the Plant Smith deep injection well system. Gulf is currently completing the second and third of the five injection wells that were permitted. During the latter part of 2014 and into 2015, Gulf anticipates conducting further injection testing of the existing wells as well as finalizing

the design and installation of the initial phase of the pump system. This
testing will determine whether additional wells are necessary. Expenditures
associated with these activities reflected in the 2015 projection filing are
\$4.3 million.

5

Q. Mr. Vick, please describe the projects included in the 2015 projection for
 (Line Item 1.19) the Crist FDEP Agreement for Ozone Attainment.

8 Α. Gulf plans to replace the Plant Crist Unit 7 SCR flue gas sampling fans and 9 ammonia unloading piping during 2015. The flue gas sampling fans are necessary to measure the NOx concentration entering and exiting the SCR 10 in order to control the ammonia injection rate. The existing fans and 11 ammonia unloading area piping are approximately ten years old and are 12 approaching the end of their useful life. The projected 2015 expenditures 13 14 for this line item are \$975,300; which includes \$82,800 for the previously discussed Plant Crist Unit 7 SCR digital controls upgrade. 15

16

- 17 Q. Mr. Vick, please describe the projected 2015 capital expenditures for the Air 18 Quality Compliance program (Line Item 1.26).
- The projected 2015 expenditures for this line item include new air emission controls for Plant Daniel and monitoring equipment needed for Plant Daniel and Plant Crist to comply with the MATS (Mercury and Air Toxics Standards) regulation. Also, projected for this line item are capital retrofit projects for the Plant Crist scrubber and the Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR.

24

25

Q. Please discuss the controls and monitoring equipment needed to comply with the MATS regulations.

As discussed in Gulf's April 2014 Compliance Program update, Gulf Power has determined that bromine injection upstream of the precipitator with activated carbon injection (ACI) will be required to comply with the MATS mercury standards at Plant Daniel. Engineering, procurement, and construction of the Plant Daniel bromine and ACI systems began in January 2014 and is scheduled to last for approximately two years. Both injection systems will be placed in service with the scrubbers during fourth quarter of 2015. The projected 2015 expenditures for Gulf's ownership portion of the Plant Daniel ACI and bromine injection projects are approximately \$6.2 million. The ACI and bromine injection projects were approved for ECRC cost recovery in FPSC Order No. PSC-13-0506-PAA-EI in Docket No. 130092-EI.

Α.

Gulf Power will begin installing MATS monitoring systems at Plant Daniel and Plant Crist in 2014 in order to comply with the MATS rule. Mercury monitors were included in Gulf's original Compliance Plan that was filed on March 29, 2007. The Plant Daniel and Plant Crist mercury monitors were two of the 10 specific components of Gulf's program that were agreed to as part of a stipulation approved on August 14, 2007. The stipulation is included in Order No. PSC-07-0721-S-EI. The 2015 projected expenditures for the Plant Crist MATS monitoring systems are \$626,000. The Plant Crist MATS monitoring system will monitor mercury and particulate emissions.

The Plant Daniel mercury monitoring costs are included in the cost projection for the Plant Daniel scrubbers.

3

- Q. Please discuss the capital retrofit projects planned for the Plant Crist Unit 6
   SCR and the Plant Crist scrubber.
- A. Gulf plans to add an additional catalyst layer to the Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR
  during the spring 2015 outage. The projected 2015 expenditures for the new
  catalyst are \$682,926. The Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR and scrubber digital
  controls will be upgraded in 2015, as previously discussed. The 2015
  projection includes expenditures totaling \$170,289 for the Crist Unit 6 SCR
  controls upgrade and \$241,946 for the scrubber controls upgrade that was
  initiated during 2014.

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Mr. Vick, please provide an update on the status of the Plant Danielscrubber projects?
  - A. The Plant Daniel scrubber projects are currently scheduled for completion in December 2015. The scrubber stack concrete work has been completed, vertical stack liners are complete for both units 1 and 2, and the scrubber vessels are approximately 50% complete. The station service transformers and power supplies were recently installed and tested. The scrubbers when used in conjunction with the bromine and activated carbon injection systems will allow Plant Daniel to comply with the MATS standards as well as the CAIR/CSAPR and the CAVR. The 2015 capital expenditures for Gulf's ownership portion of the scrubber are projected to be \$57.2 million.

25

- Q. Mr. Vick, are you including the purchase of allowances in your 2015 projection filing?
- A. No, we are not currently projecting the need to purchase additional allowances during 2015.

- 6 Q. How do the projected Environmental Operation and Maintenance (O&M)
  7 activities listed on Schedule 2P of Mr. Boyett's Exhibit CSB-2 compare to
  8 the O&M activities approved for cost recovery in past ECRC proceedings?
- 9 A. All of the O&M activities listed on Schedule 2P have been approved for recovery through the ECRC in past proceedings.

11

- 12 Q. Please describe the O&M activities included in the air quality category for 2015.
- 14 A. There are five O&M activities included in the air quality category that have
  15 projected expenses in 2015. On Schedule 2P, Air Emission Fees (Line Item
  16 1.2), represents the expenses projected for the annual fees required by the
  17 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) of 1990 that are payable to the FDEP
  18 and Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality. The expenses
  19 projected for the 2015 recovery period total \$505,156.

20

Included in the air quality category, Title V (Line Item 1.3) represents
projected ongoing expenses associated with implementation of the Title V
permits. The total 2015 estimated expenses for the Title V Program are
\$142,158.

25

On Schedule 2P, Asbestos Fees (Line Item 1.4) consists of the fees required to be paid to the FDEP for asbestos abatement projects. The projected expenses for this line item are \$1,500. Emission Monitoring (Line Item 1.5) on Schedule 2P reflects an ongoing O&M expense associated with the Continuous Emission Monitoring equipment as required by the CAAA. These expenses are incurred in response to EPA's requirements that the Company perform Quality Assurance/Quality Control (QA/QC) testing for the CEMS, including Relative Accuracy Test Audits (RATAs) and Linearity Tests. The expenses expected to be incurred during the 2015 recovery period for these activities total \$807,348.

The FDEP NOx Reduction Agreement (Line Item 1.19) includes O&M costs associated with the Plant Crist Unit 7 SCR and the Plant Crist Units 4 and 5 Selective Non-Catalytic Reduction (SNCR) projects that were included as part of the 2002 agreement with FDEP. This line item includes the cost of anhydrous ammonia, urea, air monitoring, and general O&M expenses related to activities undertaken in connection with the agreement. Gulf was granted approval for recovery of the costs incurred to complete these activities in FPSC Order No. PSC-02-1396-PAA-EI in Docket No. 020943-EI. The projected expenses for the 2015 recovery period total \$2.0 million.

- Q. What O&M activities are included in the water quality category?
- A. General Water Quality (Line Item 1.6), identified in Schedule 2P, includes costs associated with Soil Contamination Studies, NPDES permit compliance, Dechlorination, Groundwater Monitoring, Surface Water

| 1  |    | Studies, the Cooling Water Intake Program, the Impaired Waters Rule, the     |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | Impoundment Integrity Program, and Stormwater Maintenance. The               |
| 3  |    | expenses expected to be incurred during the projection period for this line  |
| 4  |    | item totals \$2.1 million. The projected cost includes \$1.0 million for the |
| 5  |    | 316(b) cooling water intake studies at Plant Crist and Plant Smith.          |
| 6  |    |  |
| 7  | Q. | What other O&M activities are included in the water quality category?        |
| 8  | A. | Groundwater Contamination Investigation (Line Item 1.7) was previously       |
| 9  |    | approved for environmental cost recovery in Docket No. 930613-EI.            |
| 10 |    | This line item includes expenses related to substation investigation and     |
| 11 |    | remediation activities. Gulf has projected \$4.2 million of incremental      |
| 12 |    | expenses for this line item during the 2015 recovery period.                 |
| 13 |    |  |
| 14 |    | Line Item 1.8, State National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System         |
| 15 |    | (NPDES) Administration, was previously approved for recovery in the ECRC     |
| 16 |    | and reflects expenses associated with NPDES annual fees and permit           |
| 17 |    | renewal fees for Gulf's three generating facilities in Florida. These        |
| 18 |    | expenses are expected to be \$49,500 during the projected recovery period.   |
| 19 |    |  |
| 20 |    | Finally, Line Item 1.9, Lead and Copper Rule, was also previously approved   |
| 21 |    | for ECRC recovery and reflects sampling, analytical, and chemical costs      |
| 22 |    | related to the lead and copper drinking water quality standards. These       |
| 23 |    | expenses are expected to total \$16,476 during the 2015 projection period.   |
| 24 |    |  |

- Q. What activities are included in the environmental affairs administration category?
- A. Only one O&M activity is included in this category on Schedule 2P (Line Item 1.10) of Mr. Boyett's Exhibit CSB-2. This line item refers to the Company's Environmental Audit/Assessment function. This program is an on-going compliance activity previously approved for ECRC recovery. Expenses totaling \$9,000 are expected during the 2015 recovery period.

- 9 Q. What O&M activities are included in the General Solid and Hazardous10 Waste category?
- 11 A. The General Solid and Hazardous Waste activity (Line Item 1.11) involves
  12 the proper identification, handling, storage, transportation, and disposal of
  13 solid and hazardous wastes as required by federal and state regulations.
  14 The program includes expenses for Gulf's generating and power delivery
  15 facilities. This program is a previously approved program that is projected

17

16

Q. Are there any other O&M activities that have been approved for recovery that have projected expenses?

to incur incremental expenses totaling \$707,522 in 2015.

20 A. There are five other O&M activities that have been approved in past
21 proceedings which have projected expenses during 2015. They are the
22 Above Ground Storage Tanks program, the Sodium Injection System, the
23 Air Quality Compliance Program, Crist Water Conservation, and Emission
24 Allowances.

25

- Q. What O&M activities are included in the Above Ground Storage Tanks line item?
- A. Above Ground Storage Tanks (Line Item 1.12) includes maintenance activities and fees required by Florida's above ground storage tank regulation, Chapter 62 Part 762, F.A.C. Expenses totaling \$117,322 are projected to be incurred during 2015.

8

- Q. What activity is included in the Sodium Injection line item?
- 9 A. The Sodium Injection System (Line Item 1.16) was originally approved for inclusion in the ECRC in Order No. PSC-99-1954-PAA-EI. The activities in this line item involve sodium injection to the coal supply that enhances precipitator efficiencies when burning certain low sulfur coals at Plant Crist and Plant Smith. Expenses totaling \$105,903 are projected to be incurred during 2015 for this line item.

15

- Q. What activities are included in the Air Quality Compliance Program (LineItem 1.20)?
- A. This line item includes O&M expenses associated with the capital projects approved for ECRC recovery under the Air Quality Compliance Program.

  This line item includes the cost of anhydrous ammonia, hydrated lime, urea, limestone and general O&M expenses. The projected 2015 expenses for this line item total approximately \$16.6 million which includes \$8.1 million for limestone costs associated with operation of the Plant Crist and Plant Daniel scrubbers.

25

- Q. What activities are included in the Crist Water Conservation line item (Line ltem 1.22)?
- A. The Crist Water Conservation line item includes general O&M expenses
  associated with the Plant Crist reclaimed water system, such as piping and
  valve maintenance and pump replacements. Expenses totaling \$299,302
  are projected to be incurred during 2015 for this line item.

- 8 Q. Please describe the emission allowance line items 1.24 and 1.26.
- 9 A. These line items include projected allowance expenses for Gulf's

  10 generation. Line Items 1.24 and 1.26 include projected expenses for

  11 the Annual NOx and SO<sub>2</sub> allowances of \$97,897 and \$350,060 respectively.

12

- Q. Do each of the capital projects and O&M activities that have projected costs in 2015 meet the ECRC statutory guidelines?
- Α. Yes. The projects included in Gulf's 2015 ECRC projection filing meet the 15 16 requirements of the ECRC statute and are consistent with the Commission's precedents regarding environmental cost recovery. Each of the capital 17 projects and O&M activities set forth in Mr. Boyett's schedules include only 18 19 prudent costs that are not recovered through some other cost recovery mechanism or base rates. The projected environmental costs are 20 21 necessary to achieve and/or maintain compliance with environmental laws, 22 rules, and regulations.

23

- 24 Q. Mr. Vick, does this conclude your testimony?
- 25 A. Yes.

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

| STATE OF FLORIDA   | ) | Docket No. 140007-El |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|
|                    | ) |                      |
| COUNTY OF ESCAMBIA | ) |                      |

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared James O. Vick, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the Director of Environmental Affairs of Gulf Power Company, a Florida corporation, that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief. He is personally known to me.

James 6. Vick

**Director of Environmental Affairs** 

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  $21^{5}$  day of August, 2014.

Notary Public, State of Florida at Large



#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

# ENVIRONMENTAL COST RECOVERY CLAUSE DOCKET NO. 140007-EI

# PREPARED DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBIT OF C. SHANE BOYETT

PROJECTION FILING FOR THE PERIOD

JANUARY 2015 - DECEMBER 2015

August 22, 2014



| 1  |    | GULF POWER COMPANY  |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | Before the Florida Public Service Commission Prepared Direct Testimony and Exhibit of |
| 3  |    | C. Shane Boyett  Docket No. 140007-EI   |
| 4  |    | Date of Filing: August 22, 2014   |
| 5  | Q. | Please state your name, business address and occupation.                              |
| 6  | A. | My name is Shane Boyett. My business address is One Energy Place,                     |
| 7  |    | Pensacola, Florida 32520. I am the Supervisor of Regulatory and Cost                  |
| 8  |    | Recovery at Gulf Power Company.   |
| 9  |    |   |
| 0  | Q. | Please briefly describe your educational background and business                      |
| 1  |    | experience.   |
| 2  | A. | I graduated from the University of Florida in Gainesville, Florida in 2001            |
| 3  |    | with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration. I also hold             |
| 4  |    | a Master's in Business Administration from the University of West Florida             |
| 5  |    | in Pensacola, Florida. I joined Gulf Power in 2002 as a Forecasting                   |
| 6  |    | Specialist where I worked for five years until I took a position in the               |
| 17 |    | Regulatory and Cost Recovery area in 2007 as a Regulatory Analyst.                    |
| 8  |    | After working in the Regulatory and Cost Recovery department for seven                |
| 9  |    | years, I transferred to Gulf Power's Financial Planning department as a               |
| 20 |    | Financial Analyst where I worked until being promoted to my current                   |
| 21 |    | position of Supervisor of Regulatory and Cost Recovery. My                            |
| 22 |    | responsibilities include supervision of: tariff administration, calculation of        |
| 23 |    | cost recovery factors, and the regulatory filing function of the Regulatory           |
| 24 |    | and Cost Recovery department.   |

| 1  | Q. | What is the purpose of your testimony?                                    |
|----|----|---|
| 2  | A. | The purpose of my testimony is to present both the calculation of the     |
| 3  |    | revenue requirements and the development of the environmental cost        |
| 4  |    | recovery factors for the period of January 2015 through December 2015.    |
| 5  |    |   |
| 6  | Q. | Have you prepared any exhibits that contain information to which you will |
| 7  |    | refer in your testimony?  |
| 8  | A. | Yes, I have. My exhibit consists of 8 schedules, each of which was        |
| 9  |    | prepared under my direction, supervision, or review.                      |
| 10 |    | Counsel: We ask that Mr. Boyett's exhibit                                 |
| 11 |    | consisting of eight schedules be marked as                                |
| 12 |    | Exhibit No(CSB-2).  |
| 13 |    |   |
| 14 | Q. | What environmental costs is Gulf requesting for recovery through the      |
| 15 |    | Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)?                                |
| 16 | A. | As discussed in the testimony of Witness James O. Vick, Gulf is           |
| 17 |    | requesting recovery for certain environmental compliance operating        |
| 18 |    | expenses and capital costs that are consistent with both the decision of  |
| 19 |    | the Commission in Order No.PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI in Docket No. 930613        |
| 20 |    | El and with past proceedings in this ongoing recovery docket. The costs   |
| 21 |    | we have identified for recovery through the ECRC are not currently being  |
| 22 |    | recovered through base rates or any other cost recovery mechanism.        |
| 23 |    |   |
| 24 | Q. | How was the amount of projected Operations and Maintenance (O&M)          |
| 25 |    | expenses to be recovered through the ECRC calculated?                     |

Mr. Vick has provided me with projected recoverable O&M expenses for January 2015 through December 2015. Schedule 2P of Exhibit CSB-2 shows the calculation of the recoverable O&M expenses broken down between demand-related and energy-related expenses. Schedule 2P also provides the appropriate jurisdictional factors and amounts related to these expenses. All O&M expenses associated with compliance with air quality environmental regulations were considered to be energy-related, consistent with Commission Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI. The remaining expenses were broken down between demand and energy consistent with Gulf's last approved cost-of-service methodology in Docket No. 110138-EI.

Α.

A.

Q. Please describe Schedules 3P and 4P of your Exhibit CSB-2.

Schedule 3P summarizes the monthly recoverable revenue requirements associated with each capital investment project for the recovery period. Schedule 4P shows the detailed calculation of the revenue requirements associated with each investment project. These schedules also include the calculation of the jurisdictional amount of recoverable revenue requirements. Mr. Vick has provided me with the expenditures, clearings, retirements, salvage, and cost of removal related to each capital project as well as the monthly costs for emission allowances. From that information, plant-in-service and construction work in progress (non-interest bearing) was calculated. Additionally, depreciation, amortization and dismantlement expense and the associated accumulated depreciation balances were calculated based on Gulf's approved depreciation rates,

amortization periods, and dismantlement accruals. The capital projects
identified for recovery through the ECRC are those environmental projects
which were not included in the test year on which present base rates were
set.

5

- Q. How was the amount of property taxes to be recovered through the ECRCderived?
- 8 Property taxes were calculated by applying the applicable tax rate to 9 taxable investment. In Florida, pollution control facilities are taxed based 10 only on their salvage value. For the recoverable environmental 11 investment located in Florida, the amount of property taxes is estimated to 12 be \$0. In Mississippi, there is no such reduction in property taxes for 13 pollution control facilities. Therefore, property taxes related to recoverable 14 environmental investment at Plant Daniel are calculated by applying the 15 applicable millage rate to the assessed value of the property.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. What capital structure and return on equity were used to develop the rate of return used to calculate the revenue requirements as shown on 8P?
- A. Consistent with Commission Order No. PSC-12-0425-PAA-EU dated August 16, 2012 in Docket No. 120007-EI, the capital structure used in calculating the rate of return for recovery clause purposes is based on the weighted average cost of capital (WACC) presented in Gulf's May 2014 Earnings Surveillance Report. This rate of return used to calculate ECRC revenue requirements includes a return on equity of 10.25 percent for the period January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2015.

| 1  |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 2  | Q. | How has the breakdown between demand-related and energy-related               |
| 3  |    | investment costs been determined in the past?                                 |
| 4  | A. | Consistent with Commission Order No. PSC-13-0606-FOF-EI dated                 |
| 5  |    | November 19, 2013 in Docket No. 140007-EI, investment costs                   |
| 6  |    | recoverable through ECRC were broken down within the retail jurisdiction      |
| 7  |    | based on the 12-MCP and 1/13 <sup>th</sup> energy allocator. The use of this  |
| 8  |    | allocator is consistent with cost-of-service studies approved in Gulf's prior |
| 9  |    | base rate cases. The calculation of this breakdown is shown on Schedule       |
| 10 |    | 4P and summarized on Schedule 3P.   |
| 11 |    |   |
| 12 | Q. | What is the total amount of projected recoverable costs related to the        |
| 13 |    | period January 2015 through December 2015?                                    |
| 14 | A. | The total projected jurisdictional recoverable costs for the period January   |
| 15 |    | 2015 through December 2015 is \$143,358,252 as shown on line 1c of            |
| 16 |    | Schedule 1P of Exhibit CSB-2. This includes costs related to O&M              |
| 17 |    | activities of \$27,267,857 and costs related to capital projects of           |
| 18 |    | \$116,090,394 as shown on lines 1a and 1b of Schedule 1P.                     |
| 19 |    |   |
| 20 | Q. | What is the total recoverable revenue requirement to be recovered in the      |
| 21 |    | projection period January 2015 through December 2015 and how was it           |
| 22 |    | allocated to each rate class?   |
| 23 | A. | The total recoverable revenue requirement including revenue taxes is          |
| 24 |    | \$152.343.715 for the period January 2015 through December 2015 as            |

shown on line 5 of Schedule 1P of Exhibit CSB-2. This amount includes

| 1  |    | the recoverable costs related to the projection period and the total true-up |
|----|----|--|
| 2  |    | cost of \$8,875,855 to be collected. Schedule 1P also summarizes the         |
| 3  |    | energy and demand components of the requested revenue requirement.           |
| 4  |    | These amounts are allocated by rate class using the appropriate energy       |
| 5  |    | and demand allocators as shown on Schedules 6P and 7P of Exhibit CSB-        |
| 6  |    | 2.   |
| 7  |    |  |
| 8  | Q. | Is this data and information presented from the books and records of Gulf    |
| 9  |    | Power and kept in accordance with generally accepted accounting              |
| 10 |    | principles and practices, and with the provisions of the Uniform 9 System    |
| 11 |    | of Accounts as prescribed by this Commission?                                |
| 12 | A. | Yes  |
| 13 |    |  |
| 14 | Q. | How were the allocation factors calculated for use in the Environmental      |
| 15 |    | Cost Recovery Clause?  |
| 16 | A. | The demand allocation factors used in the ECRC were calculated using         |
| 17 |    | the 2012 load data filed with the Commission in accordance with FPSC         |
| 18 |    | Rule 25-6.0437. The energy allocation factors were calculated based on       |
| 19 |    | projected kWh sales for the period adjusted for losses. The calculation of   |
| 20 |    | the allocation factors for the period is shown in columns one through nine   |
| 21 |    | on Schedule 6P of Exhibit CSB-2.   |
| 22 |    |  |
| 23 | Q. | How were these factors applied to allocate the requested recovery amount     |
| 24 |    | properly to the rate classes?  |

| 1  | A. | As I described earlier in my testimony, Schedule 1P of Exhibit CSB-2    |
|----|----|---|
| 2  |    | summarizes the energy and demand portions of the total requested        |
| 3  |    | revenue requirement. The energy-related recoverable revenue             |
| 4  |    | requirement of \$35,563,286 for the period January 2015 through         |
| 5  |    | December 2015 was allocated using the energy allocator, as shown in     |
| 6  |    | column three on Schedule 7P of Exhibit CSB-2. The demand-related        |
| 7  |    | recoverable revenue requirement of \$116,780,430 for the period January |
| 8  |    | 2015 through December 2015 was allocated using the demand allocator,    |
| 9  |    | as shown in column four on Schedule 7P. The energy-related and          |
| 10 |    | demand-related recoverable revenue requirements are added together to   |
| 11 |    | derive the total amount assigned to each rate class, as shown in column |
| 12 |    | five.   |
| 13 |    |   |

14

15

16

- Q. What is the monthly amount related to environmental costs recovered through this factor that will be included on a residential customer's bill for 1,000 kWh?
- 17 A. The environmental costs recovered through the clause from the residential 18 customer who uses 1,000 kWh will be \$15.92 monthly for the period 19 January 2015 through December 2015.

20

- 21 Q. When does Gulf propose to collect its environmental cost recovery 22 charges?
- 23 The factors will be effective beginning with Cycle 1 billings in January Α. 24 2015 and will continue through the last billing cycle of December 2015.

25

1 Q. Mr. Boyett, does this conclude your testimony?

2 A. Yes.

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

| STATE OF FLORIDA   | ) | Docket No. 140007-El |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|
|                    | ) |                      |
| COUNTY OF ESCAMBIA | ) |                      |

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared C. Shane Boyett, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the Supervisor of Regulatory and Cost Recovery of Gulf Power Company, a Florida corporation, that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief. He is personally known to me.

C. Shane Boyett

Supervisor of Regulatory and Cost Recovery

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of August, 2014.

Notary Public, State of Florida at Large



#### **Gulf Power Company**

### Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Total Jurisdictional Amount to be Recovered

### For the Projected Period January 2015 - December 2015

| Line<br>No. |  | Energy(\$)              | Demand(\$)                 | Total<br>(\$)              |
|-------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1           | Total Jurisdictional Rev. Req. for the projected period  a Projected O & M Activities (Schedule 2P, Lines 7, 8 & 9)                            | 19,973,789              | 7,294,068                  | 27,267,857                 |
|             | b Projected Capital Projects (Schedule 3P, Lines 7, 8 & 9) c Total Jurisdictional Rev. Req. for the projected period (Lines 1a + 1b)           | 8,925,368<br>28,899,157 | 107,165,027<br>114,459,095 | 116,090,394<br>143,358,252 |
| 2           | True-Up for Estimated Over/(Under) Recovery for the period January 2014 - December 2014 (Schedule 1E, Line 3)                                  | (464,251)               | (1,765,689)                | (2,229,940)                |
| 3           | Final True-Up for the period January 2013 - December 2013 (Schedule 1A, Line 3)  | (6,174,290)             | (471,625)                  | (6,645,915)                |
| 4           | Total Jurisdictional Amount to be Recovered/(Refunded)<br>in the projection period January 2015 - December 2015<br>(Line 1c - Line 2 - Line 3) | <u>35,537,699</u>       | 116,696,408                | 152,234,107                |
| 5           | Total Projected Jurisdictional Amount Adjusted for Taxes (Line 4 x Revenue Tax Multiplier)   | <u>35,563,286</u>       | 116,780,430                | <u>152,343,715</u>         |

#### Notes:

Allocation to energy and demand in each period are in proportion to the respective period split of costs indicated on Lines 7 & 8 of Schedules 5E & 7E and 5A & 7A.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 2 of 90

## Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### O & M Activities (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u>   | Projected<br>January | Projected<br><u>February</u> | Projected<br><u>March</u> | Projected<br><u>April</u> | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br><u>August</u> | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br><u>December</u> | End of<br>Period<br>12-Month | Method of Cla<br>Demand | ossification<br>Energy                 |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Description of O & M Activities                             |                      |                              |                           |                           |                         |                   |                   |                            |                        |                      |                       |                              |                              |                         |  |
| . 1 Sulfur  | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                      |
| . 2 Air Emission Fees   | 0                    | 0                            | 345,156                   | 10,000                    | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 150,000                    | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 505,156                      | 0                       | 505,156                                |
| . 3 Title V   | 10,339               | 10,339                       | 10,637                    | 15,748                    | 10,637                  | 11,525            | 11,137            | 11,137                     | 16,748                 | 11,637               | 11,137                | 11,137                       | 142,158                      | 0                       | 142,158                                |
| . 4 Asbestos Fees   | 1,500                | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1,500                        | 1,500                   | 0                                      |
| . 5 Emission Monitoring                                       | 58,495               | 92,495                       | 96,224                    | 72,277                    | 59,174                  | 55,999            | 56,999            | 55,499                     | 68,602                 | 57,024               | 57,524                | 77,036                       | 807,348                      | 0                       | 807,348                                |
| . 6 General Water Quality                                     | 151,880              | 168,431                      | 180,832                   | 215,456                   | 201,646                 | 172,693           | 169,262           | 170,387                    | 199,978                | 165,464              | 169,454               | 174,052                      | 2,139,535                    | 2,139,535               | 0                                      |
| <ul> <li>7 Groundwater Contamination Investigation</li> </ul> | 168,128              | 215,008                      | 218,495                   | 235,707                   | 216,979                 | 186,123           | 179,478           | 185,735                    | 202,971                | 812,953              | 781,668               | 770,720                      | 4,173,965                    | 4,173,965               | 0                                      |
| . 8 State NPDES Administration                                | 34,500               | 7,500                        | 7,500                     | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 49,500                       | 49,500                  | 0                                      |
| . 9 Lead and Copper Rule                                      | 1,373                | 1,373                        | 1,373                     | 1,373                     | 1,373                   | 1,373             | 1,373             | 1,373                      | 1,373                  | 1,373                | 1,373                 | 1,373                        | 16,476                       | 16,476                  | 0                                      |
| . 10 Env Auditing/Assessment                                  | <b>75</b> 0          | 750                          | 750                       | 750                       | 750                     | 750               | 750               | 750                        | 750                    | 750                  | 750                   | 750                          | 9,000                        | 9,000                   | 0                                      |
| . 11 General Solid & Hazardous Waste                          | 65,269               | 62,769                       | 55,809                    | 65,083                    | 58,309                  | 55,853            | 55,853            | 55,853                     | 65,146                 | 55,853               | 55,857                | 55,868                       | 707,522                      | 707,522                 | 0                                      |
| . 12 Above Ground Storage Tanks                               | 4,438                | 4,438                        | 14,457                    | 14,793                    | 4,457                   | 7,657             | 4,457             | 4,457                      | 9,793                  | 19,457               | 19,457                | 9,461                        | 117,322                      | 117,322                 | U                                      |
| . 13 Low NOx  | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                      |
| . 14 Ash Pond Diversion Curtains                              | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0<br>0            | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                            | U                       | 0                                      |
| . 15 Mercury Emissions  | 1 001                | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | -                 | -                 | •                          | •                      | •                    | 3.091                 | U                            | 105,903                      | 0                       | 105,903                                |
| . 16 Sodium Injection   | 3,091                | 13,381                       | 3,533                     | 14,265                    | 3,533                   | 14,706            | 3,533             | 13,823                     | 3,975                  | 14,706<br>0          | 3,091                 | 14,266<br>0                  | 105,903                      | 0                       | 105,903                                |
| . 17 Gulf Coast Ozone Study                                   | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                          | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                            | 0                       | 0                                      |
| . 18 SPCC Substation Project                                  | 401.086              | 401.086                      | 409,519                   | 95,835                    | 83,959                  | 100.029           | 84,465            | 83.959                     | 95,888                 | 100,593              | 75,622                | 92,190                       | 2.024.231                    | 0                       | 2.024.231                              |
| . 19 FDEP NOx Reduction Agreement                             |                      | 1,578,142                    | 1.748,474                 | 1.817.087                 | 1.683.629               | 918.317           | 1.576.442         | 1.500.354                  | 959,600                | 1,154,431            | 584,991               | 1,489,886                    | 16,556,451                   | 0                       | 16,556,451                             |
| . 20 Air Quality Compliance Program . 21 MACT ICR             | 1,545,098            | 1,37 <b>8</b> ,142           | 1,74 <b>6,</b> 474        | 1,617,U67<br>N            | 1,083,029               | 0                 | 1,370,442         | 1,300,334                  | 939,000                | 1,154,451            | 0                     | 1,467,660                    | 104,000,1                    | 0                       | 0,550,451                              |
| . 22 Crist Water Conservation                                 | 22,417               | 22,417                       | 24,311                    | 26,204                    | 24,311                  | 28,097            | 24,311            | 24,311                     | 26,204                 | 28.097               | 22,417                | 26,205                       | 299,302                      | 299,302                 | 0                                      |
| . 23 Mercury Allowances                                       | 22,417               | 22,417                       | 24,311                    | 20,204                    | 24,311                  | 20,097            | 24,311            | 24,311                     | 20,204                 | 28,097               | 0                     | 20,203                       | 255,502                      | 255,302                 | 0                                      |
| . 24 Annual NOx Allowances                                    | 7,707                | 9,342                        | 8,779                     | 9.951                     | 7,518                   | 8.271             | 10,864            | 10,439                     | 8,575                  | 6,382                | 6,459                 | 3,609                        | 97.897                       | Ů                       | 97,897                                 |
| . 25 Seasonal NOx Allowances                                  | ,,,07                | 0                            | 0,779                     | 0,751                     | 0                       | 0,2/1             | 10,004            | 0,435                      | 0,575                  | 0,562                | 0,439                 | 0                            | 1                            | ñ                       | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| . 26 SO2 Allowances   | 34,076               | 40,504                       | 37,733                    | 39,711                    | 25,355                  | 28,506            | 40,075            | 38,758                     | 30,387                 | 18,950               | 20,830                | (4,823)                      | 350,060                      | ő                       | 350,060                                |
| . 20 DOZ / MIDNAMOLE  | <u>51,010</u>        | 10,001                       | 2.,                       | 924111                    | 20,000                  | 20,500            | 10,0.0            | 20,,00                     | 20,00                  | 101-00               |                       | (1,000)                      |                              | -                       |  |
| 2 Total of O & M Activities                                   | 2,510,147            | 2,627,975                    | 3,163,582                 | 2.634,240                 | 2,381,630               | 1,589,899         | 2,218,999         | 2,306,836                  | 1,689,990              | 2,447,670            | 1,810,630             | 2,721,730                    | 28,103,327                   | 7.514.122               | 20,589,205                             |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                       | 2,059,892            | 2,145,289                    | 2,660,055                 | 2,074,874                 | 1,873,805               | 1,137,353         | 1,783,515         | 1,863,970                  | 1,183,775              | 1,363,723            | 759.654               | 1.683.301                    | 20.589.205                   |                         |  |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                       | 450,255              | 482,686                      | 503,527                   | 559,366                   | 507.825                 | 452,546           | 435,484           | 442,866                    | 506,215                | 1,083,947            | 1,050,976             | 1,038,429                    | 7,514,122                    |                         |  |
| 1 1000 TOTAL COME I MISSELLE TO STREET                        | .50,255              | 102,000                      | 303,32.                   | 337,300                   | 551,125                 | 152,510           | 100,101           | ,                          | 200,212                | 1,005,511            | 1,000,110             | 1,000,120                    | .,                           |                         |  |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor                         | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034                    | 0.9682526                 | 0.9688842                 | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102                  | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853                    |                              |                         |  |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor                         | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146                    | 0.9707146                 | 0.9707146                 | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146                  | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146                    |                              |                         |  |
|   |                      |                              |                           |                           |                         |                   |                   |                            |                        |                      |                       |                              |                              |                         |  |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (A)                 | 1,994,254            | 2,077,614                    | 2,579,468                 | 2,013,328                 | 1,819,687               | 1,105,879         | 1,734,474         | 1,811,342                  | 1,150,648              | 1,323,883            | 735,573               | 1,627,640                    | 19,973,789                   |                         |  |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (B)                 | 437.069              | 468,550                      | 488.781                   | 542.985                   | 492.953                 | 439.293           | 422,731           | 429.896                    | 491.390                | 1.052.203            | 1.020.198             | 1.008.018                    | 7.294.068                    |                         |  |
|   |                      |                              |                           |                           |                         |                   |                   |                            |                        |                      |                       |                              |                              |                         |  |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs                      |                      |                              |                           |                           |                         |                   |                   |                            |                        |                      |                       |                              |                              |                         |  |
| for O & M Activities (Lines 7 + 8)                            | 2.431.323            | <u>2.546.164</u>             | 3.068.249                 | 2.556.312                 | 2.312.640               | 1.545.172         | 2.157.204         | 2.241.238                  | 1.642.038              | 2.376.086            | 1.755.771             | 2.635.658                    | <u>27,267,857</u>            |                         |  |

Notes:

(A) Line 3 x Line 5 x line loss multiplier

(B) Line 4 x Line 6

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 3 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company** Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Capital Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs (in Dollars)

|   |                |                 |                |                |              |                |                |               |                      |                | End of         |                     |                 |                          |                |  |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
|   | Projected      | Projected       | Projected      | Projected      | Projected    | Projected      | Projected      | Projected     | Projected            | Projected      | Projected      | ed Projected Period |                 | Method of Classification |                |  |
| <u>Line</u>   | January        | <u>February</u> | March          | <u>April</u>   | <u>May</u>   | <u>June</u>    | <u>July</u>    | <u>August</u> | September            | October        | November       | <u>December</u>     | 12-Month        | Demand                   | Energy         |  |
|   |                |                 |                |                |              |                |                |               |                      |                |                |                     |                 |                          |                |  |
| 1 Description of Investment Projects (A)  |                |                 |                |                |              |                | _              | _             | _                    | _              | _              |                     | _               | _                        | _              |  |
| . 1 Air Quality Assurance Testing   | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0              | 0              | 0                   | 0               | 0                        | 0              |  |
| . 2 Crist 5, 6 & 7 Precipitator Projects  | 366,464        | 365,884         | 365,303        | 364,722        | 364,085      | 363,767        | 363,044        | 362,322       | 361,600              | 360,878        | 360,155        | 359,433             | 4,357,657       | 4,022,453                | 335,204        |  |
| . 3 Crist 7 Flue Gas Conditioning   | 10,080         | 10,080          | 10,080         | 10,080         | 10,080       | 10,080         | 10,080         | 10,080        | 10,080               | 10,080         | 10,080         | 10,080              | 120,961         | 111,657                  | 9,305          |  |
| . 4 Low NOx Burners, Crist 6 & 7  | 132,320        | 132,415         | 132,510        | 132,604        | 132,699      | 132,794        | 132,889        | 132,983       | 133,078              | 133,173        | 133,268        | 133,363             | 1,594,097       | 1,471,474                | 122,623        |  |
| . 5 CEMS - Plants Crist, Scholz, Smith, & Daniel  | 86,600         | 86,454          | 86,307         | 86,160         | 86,014       | 85,867         | 85,720         | 85,574        | 85,427               | 85,280         | 85,134         | 84,987              | 1,029,523       | 950,328                  | 79,194         |  |
| . 6 Substation Contamination Remediation . 7 Raw Water Well Flowmeters - Plants Crist & Smith | 19,207         | 19,176          | 19,145         | 19,113         | 19,082       | 19,051         | 19,020         | 18,988        | 18,957               | 18,926         | 18,895         | 18,864              | 228,423         | 210,852                  | 17,571         |  |
| . 7 Raw Water Well Flowmeters - Plants Crist & Smith . 8 Crist Cooling Tower Cell             | 1,597<br>3,431 | 1,592<br>3,431  | 1,588          | 1,583          | 1,578        | 1,573          | 1,568          | 1,563         | 1,559                | 1,554          | 1,549          | 1,544               | 18,848          | 17,398                   | 1,450          |  |
| . 9 Crist Dechlorination System   | 3,431<br>2,447 | 2,439           | 3,431<br>2,432 | 3,431<br>2,424 | 3,431        | 3,431<br>2,408 | 3,431<br>2,400 | 3,431         | 3,431<br>2,385       | 3,431<br>2,377 | 3,431<br>2,369 | 3,431               | 41,176          | 38,008<br>26,633         | 3,167<br>2,219 |  |
| . 10 Crist Diesel Fuel Oil Remediation  | 395            | 2,439<br>394    | 392            | 2,424<br>391   | 2,416<br>389 | 2,408<br>388   | 2,400<br>387   | 2,393<br>385  | 2,385<br>384         | 382            | 2,369<br>381   | 2,362<br>380        | 28,853<br>4,647 | 4,290                    | 357            |  |
| . 11 Crist Bulk Tanker Unload Sec Contain Struc   | 518            | 516             | 514            | 511            | 509          | 507            | 505            | 503           | 501                  | 382<br>499     | 497            | 495                 | 6,076           | 4,290<br>5,608           | 35 /<br>467    |  |
| . 12 Crist IWW Sampling System  | 301            | 300             | 299            | 298            | 297          | 295            | 303<br>294     | 293           | 292                  | 291            | 289            | 493<br>288          | 3,538           | 3,266                    | 467<br>272     |  |
| . 13 Sodium Injection System  | 2,868          | 2.861           | 2.853          | 2,845          | 2,837        | 2,829          | 2,822          | 2,814         | 2,806                | 2,798          | 2,790          | 2,783               | 33,906          | 31,298                   | 2,608          |  |
| . 14 Smith Stormwater Collection System   | 15,337         | 15,284          | 15,231         | 15,178         | 15,125       | 15,071         | 15,018         | 14,965        | 14,912               | 14,859         | 14.806         | 14.753              | 180,539         | 166,651                  | 13.888         |  |
| . 15 Smith Waste Water Treatment Facility   | 2,191          | 2,188           | 2,184          | 2,181          | 2,177        | 2,174          | 2,170          | 2.167         | 2,164                | 2,160          | 2,157          | 2,153               | 26,066          | 24.061                   | 2,005          |  |
| . 16 Daniel Ash Management Project  | 123,945        | 123,641         | 123,336        | 123,032        | 122,727      | 122,423        | 122,118        | 121.813       | 121,509              | 121,204        | 120,900        | 120,595             | 1,467,244       | 1,354,379                | 112.865        |  |
| . 17 Smith Water Conservation   | 115,018        | 117,503         | 119,988        | 122,473        | 124,958      | 127,443        | 129,928        | 132,413       | 134,898              | 137,383        | 139,868        | 142,353             | 1,544,231       | 1,425,444                | 112,863        |  |
| . 18 Underground Fuel Tank Replacement  | 115,018        | 0               | 119,966        | 122,473        | 124,536      | 127,443        | 129,928        | 132,413       | 134,656              |                | 139,808        | 142,333             | 1,544,231       | 0                        | 110,767        |  |
| . 19 Crist FDEP Agreement for Ozone Attainment  | 1,037,361      | 1,035,052       | 1,032,742      | 1,030,432      | 1,028,121    | 1,012,008      | 1,021,310      | 1,019,013     | 1,017,217            | 1,018,285      | 1,016,978      | 1,014,508           | 12,283,029      | 11,338,181               | 944.848        |  |
| . 20 SPCC Compliance  | 7,450          | 7,431           | 7,413          | 7,394          | 7,375        | 7,356          | 7,337          | 7,318         | 7,299                | 7,280          | 7,261          | 7,242               | 88,156          | 81.375                   | 6,781          |  |
| . 21 Crist Common FTIR Monitor  | 460            | 459             | 458            | 456            | 455          | 454            | 452            | 451           | 450                  | 449            | 447            | 446                 | 5,437           | 5,019                    | 418            |  |
| . 22 Precipitator Upgrades for CAM Compliance   | 240,226        | 239.640         | 239,053        | 238,467        | 237,880      | 237,294        | 236,707        | 236,121       | 235,534              | 234,948        | 234,361        | 233,775             | 2,844,006       | 2,625,236                | 218,770        |  |
| . 23 Plant Groundwater Investigation  | 2.0,220        | 0               | 0              | 0              | 237,000      | 0              | 230,707        | 250,121       | 235,554              | 254,540        | 254,501        | 255,115             | 2,844,000       | 2,023,230                | 0              |  |
| . 24 Crist Water Conservation   | 174,669        | 174,263         | 173,857        | 173,451        | 173,046      | 172,640        | 172,234        | 171,828       | 171.422              | 171.017        | 170.611        | 170,205             | 2,069,243       | 1.910.071                | 159.173        |  |
| . 25 NPDES Permit Compliance Projects   | 48,431         | 48,306          | 48.181         | 48,057         | 47,932       | 47,808         | 47,683         | 47,558        | 47,434               | 47,309         | 47,185         | 47.060              | 572,945         | 528.872                  | 44,073         |  |
| . 26 Air Quality Compliance Program   | 7,506,849      | 7,494,863       | 7,483,787      | 7,472,261      | 7,463,585    | 7.450.143      | 7,439,240      | 7,423,615     | 7,410,588            | 7,397,425      | 7,383,618      | 8,565,161           | 90,491,134      | 83.530.277               | 6,960,856      |  |
| . 27 General Water Quality  | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0              | 0              | 0                   | 0               | 0                        | 0,500,050      |  |
| . 28 Mercury Allowances   | 0              | Ö               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0              | Ö              | ő             | Ď                    | 0              | ő              | Ô                   | Ô               | ň                        | Õ              |  |
| . 29 Annual NOx Allowances  | 2,751          | 2,692           | 2,629          | 2,564          | 2,503        | 2,448          | 2,382          | 2,308         | 2,242                | 2,190          | 2,146          | 2,111               | 28,966          | 26,738                   | 2,228          |  |
| . 30 Seasonal NOx Allowances  | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0              | 0              | -,                  | 0               | -0,.50                   | 0              |  |
| . 31 SQ2 Allowances   | 45,410         | 45,151          | 44,879         | 44,611         | 44,385       | 44,198         | 43,960         | 43,686        | 43,446               | 43,275         | 43,137         | 43,081              | 529,219         | 488.510                  | 40,709         |  |
|   |                |                 | -              |                |              |                |                |               |                      |                |                |                     |                 |                          |                |  |
| 2 Total Investment Projects - Recoverable Costs   | 9,946,329      | 9,932,013       | 9,918,592      | 9,904,719      | 9,893,687    | 9,864,451      | 9,862,701      | 9,844,588     | 9,829,616            | 9,817,455      | 9.802.314      | 10,981,454          | 119,597,918     | 110,398,078              | 9,199,840      |  |
|   |                |                 |                |                |              |                |                |               |                      |                |                |                     |                 |                          |                |  |
| 3 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy   | 765,102        | 764,001.01      | 762,969        | 761,901        | 761,053      | 758,804        | 758,669        | 757,276       | 756,124              | 755,189        | 754,024        | 844,727             | 9,199,840       |                          |                |  |
| 4 Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   | 9,181,226      | 9,168,012.18    | 9,155,623      | 9,142,818      | 9,132,634    | 9,105,647      | 9,104,032      | 9,087,312     | 9,073,492            | 9,062,266      | 9,048,290      | 10,136,726          | 110,398,078     |                          |                |  |
| 6 Data D. Carrons, English and Carrons  | 0.0444054      | 0.0470024       | 0.0692526      | 0.0400040      | 0.0606642    | 0.0200202      | 0.0710467      | 0.0703103     | 0.0705505            | 0.0000000      | 0.0460400      | 0.00540-5           |                 |                          |                |  |
| 5 Retail Energy Jurisdictional Factor   | 0.9666854      | 0.9670034       | 0.9682526      | 0.9688842      | 0.9696643    | 0.9708707      | 0.9710467      | 0.9703102     | 0.9705596            | 0.9693321      | 0.9668498      | 0.9654853           |                 |                          |                |  |
| 6 Retail Demand Jurisdictional Factor   | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146       | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146    | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146           |                 |                          |                |  |
| 7 Jurisdictional Energy Recoverable Costs (B)   | 740,723        | 739,899.77      | 739,854        | 739,302        | 739,073      | 737,806        | 737,808        | 735,895       | 734,965              | 733,127        | 730,122        | 816,795             | 8,925,368       |                          |                |  |
| 8 Jurisdictional Demand Recoverable Costs (C)   | 8.912.351      | 8,899,523.28    | 8.887.497      | 8.875.067      | 8.865.181    | 8,838,985      | 8,837,417      | 8.821.187     | 8,807,771            | 8,796,874      | 8,783,307      | 9,839,868           | 107,165,027     |                          |                |  |
| 5 John College Political Recoverable Costs (C)  | 21212221       | 0.077,122.20    | 949914421      | 5512.001       | 2.2025.1.01  | 815581565      | 9,4971,411     | 0.021.19/     | 0.001.111            | 9.130.614      | 9,763,307      | 2,037,000           | 107.103.027     |                          |                |  |
| 9 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs  |                |                 |                |                |              |                |                |               |                      |                |                |                     |                 |                          |                |  |
| for Investment Projects (Lines 7 + 8)   | 9,653,073      | 9,639,423       | 9,627,352      | 9,614,368      | 9.604.254    | 9,576,790      | 9,575,225      | 9,557,082     | 9,542,735            | 9,530,001      | 9,513,429      | 10,656,663          | 116,090,394     |                          |                |  |
|   | 710001012      | 710071188       | -100.100.      | -1011100       | PRO MAN      | 210,01,00      | 7 10 . P.1. NO | 2100.1002     | C PK - 184 1 1 1 1 1 | 216661601      | 7,0.0,140      | 200,000             | . 10,020,027    |                          |                |  |

#### Notes:

- (A) Pages 1-27 of Schedule 4P, Line 9, Pages 28-31 of Schedule 4P, Line 6
  (B) Line 3 x Line 5 x Line loss multiplier
- (C) Line 4 x Line 6

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

## January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Air Quality Assurance Testing P.E.s 1006 & 1244 (in Dollars)

| Line |  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments                                      |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   | •                 |                     |                        | 0                    |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                         |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | U                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                             |                               | 0                    | U                     | 0                  | U                  | 0                       | U                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements d Cost of Removal                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      |  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 1    | e Salvage Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B) | 350,812                       | 350,812              | 350,812               | 350,812            | 350,812            | 350,812                 | 350,812           | 350,812           | 350,812             | 350,812                | 350,812              | 350,812               | 350,812               |                         |
| 2    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)               | (350,812)                     | (350,812)            | (350,812)             | (350,812)          | (350,812)          | (350,812)               | (350,812)         | (350,812)         | (350,812)           | (350,812)              | (350,812)            | (350,812)             | (350,812)             |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                      | (330,812)                     | (330,812)            | (330,612)             | (330,812)          | (330,612)          | (330,812)               | (330,812)         | (330,812)         | (330,812)           | (550,812)              | (330,812)            | (550,812)             | (330,812)             |                         |
| 5    |  | 0                             | 0                    | <u></u>               | 0                  | 0                  | -0                      | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | •                       |
| J    | THE INVESTMENT (LINES 2 + 3 + 4)(A)              |                               |                      |                       | <u>_</u>           | U                  |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      | <u> </u>              |                       | •                       |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                           |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                 |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Compon       | ent x 1/12) (D)               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component        | x 1/12)                       | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                              |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                               |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Amortization (F)                               |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes                                 |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)                                      | _                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8   | )                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy          | ,                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand          |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                     |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                     |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)      |                               | 0                    | ō                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | Ō                 | ō                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 | + 13)                         | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) PE 1006 & 1244 are fully amortized.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (1) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

# Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Crist 5, 6 & 7 Precipitator Projects P.E.s 1038, 1119, 1216, 1243, 1249

(in Dollars)

| Line |   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br><u>February</u> | Projected<br><u>March</u> | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br><u>June</u> | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments a Expenditures/Additions  |                               | 20.000               | 20,000                       | 20,000                    | 20,000             | 3,538                   | 0                        | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant  |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 20,000             | 133,953                 | ő                        | ő                 | ŏ                   | ő                      | ő                    | ő                     | ō                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | ō                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | ō                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)  | 33,557,261                    | 33,557,261           | 33,557,261                   | 33,557,261                | 33,557,261         | 33,691,214              | 33,691,214               | 33,691,214        | 33,691,214          | 33,691,214             | 33,691,214           | 33,691,214            | 33,691,214            |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)  | 4,292,959                     | 4,189,311            | 4,085,662                    | 3,982,014                 | 3,878,365          | 3,774,717               | 3,670,677                | 3,566,638         | 3,462,599           | 3,358,560              | 3,254,520            | 3,150,481             | 3,046,442             |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing   | 50,415                        | 70,415               | 90,415                       | 110,415                   | 130,415            | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)  | 37,900,635                    | 37,816,987           | 37,733,338                   | 37,649,690                | 37,566,041         | 37,465,931              | 37,361,891               | 37,257,852        | 37,153,813          | 37,049,774             | 36,945,734           | 36,841,695            | 36,737,656            |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment  |                               | 37,858,811           | 37,775,163                   | 37,691,514                | 37,607,866         | 37,515,986              | 37,413,911               | 37,309,872        | 37,205,833          | 37,101,793             | 36,997,754           | 36,893,715            | 36,789,675            |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment  |                               |                      |                              |                           |                    |                         |                          |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Comp  | oonent x 1/12) (D)            | 208,299              | 207,839                      | 207,379                   | 206,918            | 206,413                 | 205,851                  | 205,279           | 204,706             | 204,134                | 203,562              | 202,989               | 202,417               | 2,465,787               |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Compone   | ent x 1/12)                   | 54,517               | 54,396                       | 54,276                    | 54,155             | 54,023                  | 53,876                   | 53,726            | 53,576              | 53,427                 | 53,277               | 53,127                | 52,977                | 645,353                 |
| 8    | Investment Expenses   |                               |                      |                              |                           |                    |                         |                          |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| ۰    | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 97,887               | 97,887                       | 97,887                    | 97,887             | 97,887                  | 98,277                   | 98,277            | 98,277              | 98,277                 | 98,277               | 98,277                | 98,277                | 1,177,374               |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | 0,2.1               | 0,277                  | 0,277                | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | 5,762                | 5,762                        | 5,762                     | 5,762              | 5,762                   | 5,762                    | 5,762             | 5,762               | 5,762                  | 5.762                | 5,762                 | 5,762                 | 69,144                  |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                            | 0                         | 0                  | 0                       | 0                        | 0                 | . 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | . 0                   | . 0                     |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | . 0                          | 0                         | 0                  | 0                       | 0                        | 00                | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | m.10. B. 11.5. G: F.  | a).                           | 266.464              | 265.004                      | 265 202                   | 244.700            | 244005                  | 262 868                  | 262.044           | 2.62.222            | 261 600                | 240.000              | 240.155               | 250 422               | 1057 657                |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 +<br>a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy     | - 8)                          | 366,464<br>28,190    | 365,884                      | 365,303                   | 364,722<br>28,056  | 364,085                 | 363,767<br>27.982        | 363,044<br>27,926 | 362,322<br>27,871   | 361,600<br>27,815      | 360,878<br>27,760    | 360,155<br>27,704     | 359,433<br>27,649     | 4,357,657<br>335,204    |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |                               | 338,275              | 28,145                       | 28,100                    | 336,667            | 28,007<br>336,078       | 335,785                  | 335,118           | 334,451             | 333,785                | 333,118              | 332,451               | 331,784               | 4,022,453               |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |                               | 338,273              | 337,739                      | 337,203                   | 336,667            | 336,078                 | 333,783                  | 333,118           | 334,431             | 333,783                | 333,118              | 332,431               | 331,/84               | 4,022,433               |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034                    | 0.9682526                 | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707                | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146                    | 0.9707146                 | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146                | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |   |                               | A= Ac:               |                              |                           | A= AC -            | A= 45-                  | A= A5-                   | A= 4=0            | 4= 00 -             | 05-                    | ***                  | A = 00 =              |                       | 22.54                   |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                               | 27,291               | 27,257                       | 27,249                    | 27,223             | 27,198                  | 27,208                   | 27,159            | 27,084              | 27,037                 | 26,949               | 26,826                | 26,734                | 325,215                 |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I) Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines ) | 10 - 10                       | 328,368<br>355,660   | 327,848<br>355,105           | 327,328<br>354,577        | 326,807<br>354,031 | 326,236<br>353,433      | 325,951<br>353,159       | 325,304           | 324,657<br>351,741  | 324,010<br>351,047     | 323,362<br>350,311   | 322,715<br>349,541    | 322,068<br>348,803    | 3,904,654<br>4,229,869  |
| 14   | Total Junsdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines I  | 12 + 13)                      | 333,000              | 333,103                      | 334,377                   | 334,031            | 333,433                 | 333,139                  | 352,462           | 331,741             | 331,047                | 330,311              | 549,541               | 548,803               | 4,229,869               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

#### Page 3 of 31

#### **Gulf Power Company**

#### Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Crist 7 Flue Gas Conditioning P.E. 1228 (in Dollars)

| Line     | Description                                   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1        | Investments                                   | renos Amount                  | January              | <u>r cordar y</u>     | Mater              | April              | ivia y           | June              | 2017              | August              | Беринивел              | <u>OCTOBER</u>       | NOTCHIBEL             | Decemper              | renog runount           |
|          | a Expenditures/Additions                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|          | b Clearings to Plant                          |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|          | c Retirements                                 |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|          | d Cost of Removal                             |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|          | e Salvage                                     |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2        | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)        | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 3        | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)            | 1,452,046                     | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046        | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046           | 1,452,046              | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046             |                         |
| 4        | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5        | Net Investment (Lines $2 + 3 + 4$ ) (A)       | 1,452,046                     | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046        | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046           | 1,452,046              | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046             | •                       |
| 6        | Average Net Investment                        |                               | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046          | 1,452,046        | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046         | 1,452,046           | 1,452,046              | 1,452,046            | 1,452,046             | 1,452,046             |                         |
| _        |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7        | Return on Average Net Investment              | 444.5                         | = 000                | = 000                 |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   | = 000               | - 000                  | = 000                | = 000                 | = 000                 | 0.5.050                 |
|          | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Comp      |                               | 7,989                | 7,989                 | 7,989              | 7,989              | 7,989            | 7,989             | 7,989             | 7,989               | 7,989                  | 7,989                | 7,989                 | 7,989                 | 95,870                  |
|          | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Compone       | ent x 1/12)                   | 2,091                | 2,091                 | 2,091              | 2,091              | 2,091            | 2,091             | 2,091             | 2,091               | 2,091                  | 2,091                | 2,091                 | 2,091                 | 25,091                  |
| 8        | Investment Expenses                           |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| ·        | a Depreciation (E)                            |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|          | b Amortization (F)                            |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|          | c Dismantlement                               |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | ō                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|          | d Property Taxes                              |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|          | e Other (G)                                   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|          |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9        | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 +  | - 8)                          | 10,080               | 10,080                | 10,080             | 10,080             | 10,080           | 10,080            | 10,080            | 10,080              | 10,080                 | 10,080               | 10,080                | 10,080                | 120,961                 |
|          | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy       |                               | 775                  | 775                   | 775                | 775                | 775              | 775               | 775               | 775                 | 775                    | 775                  | 775                   | 775                   | 9,305                   |
|          | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand       |                               | 9,305                | 9,305                 | 9,305              | 9,305              | 9,305            | 9,305             | 9,305             | 9,305               | 9,305                  | 9,305                | 9,305                 | 9,305                 | 111,657                 |
| 10       | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 10<br>11 | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9670034             | 0.9662326          | 0.9707146          | 0.9696643        | 0.9707146         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9703396              | 0.9693321            | 0.9008498             | 0.9034833             |                         |
| 11       | Demand Jurisdichonar Pactor                   |                               | 0.5707140            | 0.5707140             | 0.5707140          | 0.5707140          | 0.5/0/140        | 0.7707140         | 0.5707140         | 0.5707140           | 0.5/0/140              | 0.5707140            | 0.5707140             | 0.5707140             |                         |
| 12       | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                               | 751                  | 751                   | 752                | 752                | 753              | 754               | 754               | 753                 | 754                    | 753                  | 751                   | 750                   | 9,027                   |
| 13       | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)   |                               | 9,032                | 9,032                 | 9,032              | 9,032              | 9,032            | 9,032             | 9,032             | 9,032               | 9,032                  | 9,032                | 9,032                 | 9,032                 | 108,387                 |
| 14       | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines | 12 + 13)                      | 9,783                | 9,783                 | 9,784              | 9,785              | 9,785            | 9,786             | 9,786             | 9,786               | 9,786                  | 9,785                | 9,783                 | 9,782                 | 117,414                 |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 7 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Low NOx Burners, Crist 6 & 7 P.E.s 1234, 1236, 1242, 1284 (in Dollars)

| Line  | Beginning of Description Period Amount                    | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|-------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1     | Investments   | Januar y             | 1 COI Gail Y          | IVILII CII         | <u>raprii</u>      | <u>ivia y</u>    | June              | July              | ruguar              | September              | <u>October</u>       | INOVERNOE             | December              | T CHOO TEHOUNE          |
|       | a Expenditures/Additions                                  | 40,189               | 40,189                | 40,189             | 40,189             | 40,189           | 40,189            | 40,189            | 40,189              | 40,189                 | 40,189               | 40,189                | 40,389                |                         |
|       | b Clearings to Plant                                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 2,186,163             |                         |
|       | c Retirements   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | d Cost of Removal   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | e Salvage   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2     | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B) 9,097,924          | 9,097,924            | 9,097,924             | 9,097,924          | 9,097,924          | 9,097,924        | 9,097,924         | 9,097,924         | 9,097,924           | 9,097,924              | 9,097,924            | 9,097,924             | 11,284,087            |                         |
| 3     | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C) 4,429,456              | 4,402,917            | 4,376,379             | 4,349,840          | 4,323,301          | 4,296,763        | 4,270,224         | 4,243,685         | 4,217,147           | 4,190,608              | 4,164,069            | 4,137,531             | 4,110,992             |                         |
| 4     | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing 1,703,695                     | 1,743,884            | 1,784,073             | 1,824,262          | 1,864,451          | 1,904,640        | 1,944,829         | 1,985,018         | 2,025,207           | 2,065,396              | 2,105,585            | 2,145,774             | 0                     |                         |
| 5     | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A) 15,231,075           | 15,244,725           | 15,258,375            | 15,272,026         | 15,285,676         | 15,299,326       | 15,312,977        | 15,326,627        | 15,340,277          | 15,353,928             | 15,367,578           | 15,381,228            | 15,395,079            |                         |
| 6     | Average Net Investment                                    | 15,237,900           | 15,251,550            | 15,265,200         | 15,278,851         | 15,292,501       | 15,306,151        | 15,319,802        | 15,333,452          | 15,347,103             | 15,360,753           | 15,374,403            | 15,388,154            |                         |
| 7     | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| ,     | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) | 83,839               | 83,914                | 83,989             | 84,064             | 84,139           | 84,214            | 84,290            | 84,365              | 84,440                 | 84,515               | 84,590                | 84,666                | 1.011.025               |
|       | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12)         | 21,943               | 21,962                | 21,982             | 22,002             | 22,021           | 22,041            | 22,061            | 22,080              | 22,100                 | 22,119               | 22,139                | 22,159                | 264,608                 |
|       | b both component (mile on both component a 1712)          | 21,2 13              | 21,502                | 21,502             | 22,002             | 22,021           | 22,011            | 22,001            | 22,000              | ,                      | ,,                   |                       |                       | 20 7,000                |
| 8     | Investment Expenses                                       |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|       | a Depreciation (E)  | 26,539               | 26,539                | 26,539             | 26,539             | 26,539           | 26,539            | 26,539            | 26,539              | 26,539                 | 26,539               | 26,539                | 26,539                | 318,464                 |
|       | b Amortization (F)  | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       | c Dismantlement   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       | d Property Taxes  | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       | e Other (G)   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       |   |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9     |   | 132,320              | 132,415               | 132,510            | 132,604            | 132,699          | 132,794           | 132,889           | 132,983             | 133,078                | 133,173              | 133,268               | 133,363               | 1,594,097               |
|       | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                   | 10,178               | 10,186                | 10,193             | 10,200             | 10,208           | 10,215            | 10,222            | 10,229              | 10,237                 | 10,244               | 10,251                | 10,259                | 122,623                 |
|       | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                   | 122,142              | 122,229               | 122,317            | 122,404            | 122,492          | 122,579           | 122,667           | 122,754             | 122,841                | 122,929              | 123,016               | 123,105               | 1,471,474               |
| 10    | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                              | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
|       | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              | 0.9707146            | 0.9070034             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9703707         | 0.9707146         | 0.9703102           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| • • • |   | 3.2.0.140            | 5.5757.140            | 3,7,0,1,40         | 5.2707140          | 3.2707140        | 3.5.0.140         | 2.2.01.10         | 212101110           | 5.5757.110             | 3.7.0.140            | 3,2,0,110             | 3.2707140             |                         |
| 12    | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               | 9,854                | 9,864                 | 9,884              | 9,898              | 9,913            | 9,932             | 9,941             | 9,941               | 9,950                  | 9,945                | 9,926                 | 9,919                 | 118,968                 |
| 13    | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)               | 118,565              | 118,650               | 118,735            | 118,819            | 118,904          | 118,989           | 119,074           | 119,159             | 119,244                | 119,329              | 119,414               | 119,499               | 1,428,381               |
| 14    | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)    | 128,419              | 128,514               | 128,619            | 128,717            | 128,817          | 128,922           | 129,015           | 129,100             | 129,194                | 129,274              | 129,340               | 129,419               | 1,547,350               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 8 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: CEMS - Plants Crist, Scholz, Smith, & Daniel

P.E.s 1001, 1060, 1154, 1164, 1213, 1217, 1240, 1245, 1247, 1256, 1283, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1311, 1316, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1454, 1459, 1460, 1558, 1570, 1592, 1658, 1829, 1830 (in Dollars)

|      |   | Beginning of  | Projected | Projected      | Projected    | Projected    | Projected  | Projected   | Projected   | Projected     | Projected        | Projected      | Projected       | Projected | End of        |
|------|---|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Line | <u>Description</u> Investments                        | Period Amount | January   | February 1 4 1 | <u>March</u> | <u>April</u> | <u>May</u> | <u>June</u> | <u>July</u> | <u>August</u> | <u>September</u> | <u>October</u> | <u>November</u> | December  | Period Amount |
| 1    | a Expenditures/Additions                              |               | n         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         |               |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                  |               | 0         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | ő             | 0                | ő              | ő               | Ö         |               |
|      | c Retirements   |               | Ö         | 0              | 0            | ő            | ő          | ő           | Õ           | Õ             | 0                | ō              | 0               | ō         |               |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                     |               | 0         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         |               |
|      | e Salvage   |               | 0         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         |               |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                | 7,278,210     | 7,278,210 | 7,278,210      | 7,278,210    | 7,278,210    | 7,278,210  | 7,278,210   | 7,278,210   | 7,278,210     | 7,278,210        | 7,278,210      | 7,278,210       | 7,278,210 |               |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                    | 2,005,326     | 1,984,198 | 1,963,070      | 1,941,941    | 1,920,813    | 1,899,685  | 1,878,556   | 1,857,428   | 1,836,299     | 1,815,171        | 1,794,043      | 1,772,914       | 1,751,786 |               |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                           | 0             | 0         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         |               |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                  | 9,283,537     | 9,262,408 | 9,241,280      | 9,220,152    | 9,199,023    | 9,177,895  | 9,156,767   | 9,135,638   | 9,114,510     | 9,093,381        | 9,072,253      | 9,051,125       | 9,029,996 |               |
| _    |   |               |           |                |              |              |            |             |             |               |                  |                | 0.044.600       | 0.010.70  |               |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                |               | 9,272,973 | 9,251,844      | 9,230,716    | 9,209,587    | 9,188,459  | 9,167,331   | 9,146,202   | 9,125,074     | 9,103,946        | 9,082,817      | 9,061,689       | 9,040,560 |               |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                      |               |           |                |              |              |            |             |             |               |                  |                |                 |           |               |
| ,    | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component         | * 1/12) (D)   | 51,020    | 50,904         | 50,787       | 50,671       | 50,555     | 50,439      | 50,322      | 50,206        | 50,090           | 49,974         | 49,857          | 49,741    | 604,566       |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1.        |               | 13,353    | 13,323         | 13,292       | 13,262       | 13,231     | 13,201      | 13,171      | 13,140        | 13,110           | 13,079         | 13,049          | 13,018    | 158,229       |
|      | ( ( ( (   | ,             | -0,000    |                |              |              | ,          | ,           | ,           | ,-            | ,                | ,              | ,               | ,         |               |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                   |               |           |                |              |              |            |             |             |               |                  |                |                 |           |               |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                    |               | 21,033    | 21,033         | 21,033       | 21,033       | 21,033     | 21,033      | 21,033      | 21,033        | 21,033           | 21,033         | 21,033          | 21,033    | 252,392       |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                    |               | 96        | 96             | 96           | 96           | 96         | 96          | 96          | 96            | 96               | 96             | 96              | 96        | 1,149         |
|      | c Dismantlement                                       |               | 0         | 0              | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         | 0             |
|      | d Property Taxes                                      |               | 1,099     | 1,099          | 1,099        | 1,099        | 1,099      | 1,099       | 1,099       | 1,099         | 1,099            | 1,099          | 1,099           | 1,099     | 13,187        |
|      | e Other (G)   |               | 0         | . 0            | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0               | 0         | 0             |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)       |               | 86,600    | 86,454         | 86,307       | 86,160       | 86,014     | 85.867      | 85,720      | 85,574        | 85,427           | 85,280         | 85,134          | 84,987    | 1.029.523     |
| ,    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |               | 6,662     | 6,650          | 6,639        | 6,628        | 6,616      | 6,605       | 6,594       | 6,583         | 6.571            | 6.560          | 6,549           | 6,537     | 79,194        |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |               | 79,939    | 79,803         | 79,668       | 79,533       | 79,397     | 79,262      | 79,126      | 78,991        | 78,856           | 78,720         | 78,585          | 78,449    | 950,328       |
|      | Trees veriable costs / Electrical to Delinate         |               | .,,,,,,,  | 17,005         | 7,000        | 1,5000       | ,,,,,,,    | .,,202      | .,,,,,,     | 10,222        | , 0,000          | .0,.20         | ТОДОО           | 10,115    | 750,520       |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                          |               | 0.9666854 | 0.9670034      | 0.9682526    | 0.9688842    | 0.9696643  | 0.9708707   | 0.9710467   | 0.9703102     | 0.9705596        | 0.9693321      | 0.9668498       | 0.9654853 |               |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                          |               | 0.9707146 | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146    | 0.9707146    | 0.9707146  | 0.9707146   | 0.9707146   | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146       | 0.9707146 |               |
|      |   |               |           |                |              |              |            |             |             |               |                  |                |                 |           |               |
|      |   |               | 6,449     | 6,440          | 6,438        | 6,431        | 6,425      | 6,422       | 6,413       | 6,397         | 6,387            | 6,368          | 6,341           | 6,321     | 76,834        |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)           |               | 77,598    | 77,466         | 77,335       | 77,203       | 77,072     | 76,941      | 76,809      | 76,678        | 76,546           | 76,415         | 76,283          | 76,152    | 922,498       |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 1) | 3)            | 84,047    | 83,907         | 83,773       | 83,634       | 83,497     | 83,363      | 83,222      | 83,074        | 82,934           | 82,783         | 82,625          | 82,473    | 999,332       |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Beginning and Ending Balances: Crist \$4,053,254; Smith \$1,729,329; Daniel \$584,373, Scholz \$911,255.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5%; Crist 1-3 CEMS 3.2%; Smith 3.3%; Scholz 4.1%; Daniel 2.8% annually.
- (F) Part of PE 1283 has a 7 year amortization period. PEs 1364 & 1658 are fully amortized.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

## Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)

Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Substation Contamination Remediation P.E.s 1007, 2859, 3400, 3412, 3463, 3477 (in Dollars)

| Line |   | Beginning of<br>eriod Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   |                              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                              |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                  |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                     |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| _    | e Salvage   |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                | 2,484,636                    | 2,484,636            | 2,484,636             | 2,484,636          | 2,484,636          | 2,484,636        | 2,484,636         | 2,484,636         | 2,484,636           | 2,484,636              | 2,484,636            | 2,484,636             | 2,484,636             |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                    | (363,548)                    | (368,046)            | (372,544)             | (377,042)          | (381,540)          | (386,038)        | (390,536)         | (395,034)         | (399,532)           | (404,030)              | (408,528)            | (413,026)             | (417,524)             |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                           | 0                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | •                       |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                  | 2,121,088                    | 2,116,590            | 2,112,092             | 2,107,594          | 2,103,096          | 2,098,598        | 2,094,100         | 2,089,602         | 2,085,104           | 2,080,606              | 2,076,108            | 2,071,610             | 2,067,112             | •                       |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                |                              | 2,118,839            | 2,114,341             | 2,109,843          | 2,105,345          | 2,100,847        | 2,096,349         | 2,091,851         | 2,087,353           | 2,082,855              | 2,078,357            | 2,073,859             | 2,069,361             |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                      |                              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component         | x 1/12) (D)                  | 11,658               | 11,633                | 11,608             | 11,584             | 11,559           | 11,534            | 11,509            | 11,485              | 11,460                 | 11,435               | 11,410                | 11,386                | 138,261                 |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1         | 1/12)                        | 3,051                | 3,045                 | 3,038              | 3,032              | 3,025            | 3,019             | 3,012             | 3,006               | 2,999                  | 2,993                | 2,986                 | 2,980                 | 36,186                  |
|      |   |                              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                   |                              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                    |                              | 4,498                | 4,498                 | 4,498              | 4,498              | 4,498            | 4,498             | 4,498             | 4,498               | 4,498                  | 4,498                | 4,498                 | 4,498                 | 53,976                  |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                    |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement                                       |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes                                      |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   | -                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)       |                              | 19,207               | 19,176                | 19,145             | 19,113             | 19,082           | 19,051            | 19.020            | 18,988              | 18.957                 | 18.926               | 18,895                | 18,864                | 228,423                 |
| ,    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                              | 1,477                | 1,475                 | 1,473              | 1,470              | 1,468            | 1,465             | 1,463             | 1,461               | 1.458                  | 1,456                | 1,453                 | 1,451                 | 17,571                  |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                              | 17,730               | 17,701                | 17,672             | 17,643             | 17,614           | 17,585            | 17,557            | 17,528              | 17,499                 | 17,470               | 1,433                 | 17,412                | 210,852                 |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Affocated to Defilatio            |                              | 17,730               | 17,701                | 17,072             | 17,043             | 17,014           | 17,505            | 17,557            | 17,326              | 17,499                 | 17,470               | 17,441                | 17,412                | 210,832                 |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                          |                              | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   |   |                              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)           |                              | 1,430                | 1,429                 | 1,428              | 1,427              | 1.425            | 1,425             | 1.423             | 1,419               | 1.417                  | 1,413                | 1,407                 | 1,403                 | 17,047                  |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)           |                              | 17,210               | 17,182                | 17,154             | 17,126             | 17,098           | 17,070            | 17,042            | 17,014              | 16.986                 | 16,959               | 16,931                | 16,903                | 204,677                 |
| 13   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 1) | 3)                           | 18,641               | 18,611                | 18,582             | 18,553             | 18,524           | 18,495            | 18,465            | 18,434              | 18,404                 | 18,372               | 18,338                | 18,306                | 204,677                 |
| 14   | Total Faragicuoliai Necoverable Costs (Lilles 12 + 1, | ,                            | 10,041               | 10,011                | 10,362             | 10,00              | 10,324           | 10,473            | 10,400            | 10,434              | 10,404                 | 10,3/2               | 10,338                | 10,500                | 221,723                 |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Part of PE 1007 depreciable at 2.2% annually, PEs 3400 and 3412 are depreciable at 2.2% annually, PE 2859 depreciable at 2.0% annually.
- (F) The amortizable portion of PE 1007 is fully amortized.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: Raw Water Well Flowmeters - Plants Crist & Smith
P.E.s 1155 & 1606

(in Dollars)

| Line | Description   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   | renou Amoun                   | Januar y             | Teordary              | Maich              | April              | IVIAY            | June              | inta              | August              | September              | October              | November              | December              | renou Amoun             |
| •    | a Expenditures/Additions  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)  | 242,973                       | 242,973              | 242,973               | 242,973            | 242,973            | 242,973          | 242,973           | 242,973           | 242,973             | 242,973                | 242,973              | 242,973               | 242,973               |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)  | (112,413)                     | (113,106)            | (113,799)             | (114,492)          | (115,186)          | (115,879)        | (116,572)         | (117,265)         | (117,958)           | (118,652)              | (119,345)            | (120,038)             | (120,731)             |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | i                       |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines $2 + 3 + 4$ ) (A)   | 130,560                       | 129,867              | 129,173               | 128,480            | 127,787            | 127,094          | 126,401           | 125,707           | 125,014             | 124,321                | 123,628              | 122,935               | 122,241               |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment  |                               | 130,213              | 129,520               | 128,827            | 128,134            | 127,440          | 126,747           | 126,054           | 125,361             | 124,668                | 123,974              | 123,281               | 122,588               |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component )   | x 1/12) (D)                   | 716                  | 713                   | 709                | 705                | 701              | 697               | 694               | 690                 | 686                    | 682                  | 678                   | 674                   | 8,345                   |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/  | (12)                          | 188                  | 187                   | 186                | 185                | 184              | 183               | 182               | 181                 | 180                    | 179                  | 178                   | 177                   | 2,184                   |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses   |                               | 602                  | 602                   | <b></b>            | <b>602</b>         | 602              |                   | (02               | 602                 | 602                    | <b>602</b>           |                       |                       | 0.210                   |
|      | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 693                  | 693                   | 693                | 693                | 693              | 693               | 693               | 693                 | 693                    | 693                  | 693                   | 693                   | 8,319                   |
|      | b Amortization (F) c Dismantlement  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c one (d)   | -                             |                      |                       |                    | - 0                | - 0              |                   |                   |                     |                        | <u> </u>             |                       |                       | <u> </u>                |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)   |                               | 1,597                | 1,592                 | 1,588              | 1,583              | 1,578            | 1,573             | 1,568             | 1,563               | 1,559                  | 1,554                | 1,549                 | 1,544                 | 18,848                  |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy   |                               | 123                  | 122                   | 122                | 122                | 121              | 121               | 121               | 120                 | 120                    | 120                  | 119                   | 119                   | 1,450                   |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |                               | 1,474                | 1,470                 | 1,465              | 1,461              | 1,457            | 1,452             | 1,448             | 1,443               | 1,439                  | 1,434                | 1,430                 | 1,425                 | 17,398                  |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                               | 119                  | 119                   | 118                | 118                | 118              | 118               | 117               | 117                 | 117                    | 116                  | 115                   | 115                   | 1,407                   |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)   |                               | 1,431                | 1,427                 | 1,422              | 1,418              | 1,414            | 1,410             | 1,405             | 1,401               | 1,397                  | 1,392                | 1,388                 | 1,384                 | 16,889                  |
| 14   |   | n -                           | 1,550                | 1,545                 | 1,541              | 1,536              | 1,532            | 1,527             | 1,523             | 1,518               | 1,513                  | 1,592                | 1,503                 | 1,499                 | 18,295                  |
|      | , and the same of |                               | -,-50                | -,                    | - 1- 1-            | -,-,-0             |                  | -,                | -,                | -,5.40              | .,515                  | .,                   | .,500                 | .,.//                 | 10,-20                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Beginning and Ending Balances: Crist \$149,950; Smith \$93,023.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5%; Smith 3.3% annually
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# ge 6 UI 31

#### Gulf Power Company

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

## January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Crist Cooling Tower Cell P.E. 1232 (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May       | Projected              | Projected              | Projected              | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October   | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  | renta Amount                  | <u>January</u>       | reblualy              | March              | April              | <u>iviay</u>           | <u>June</u>            | <u> Эщλ</u>            | August                 | <u>September</u>       | October                | November              | December              | renou Amount            |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                             |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                 |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                    |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)               | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                   | 494,283                       | 494,283              | 494,283               | 494,283            | 494,283            | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283               | 494,283               |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                          | 0                             | . 0                  | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines $2 + 3 + 4$ ) (A)              | 494,283                       | 494,283              | 494,283               | 494,283            | 494,283            | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283               | 494,283               |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                               |                               | 494,283              | 494,283               | 494,283            | 494,283            | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283                | 494,283               | 494,283               |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                     |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component        | x 1/12) (D)                   | 2,720                | 2,720                 | 2,720              | 2,720              | 2,720                  | 2,720                  | 2,720                  | 2,720                  | 2,720                  | 2,720                  | 2,720                 | 2,720                 | 32,635                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1        | /12)                          | 712                  | 712                   | 712                | 712                | 712                    | 712                    | 712                    | 712                    | 712                    | 712                    | 712                   | 712                   | 8,541                   |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| о    | a Depreciation (E)                                   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes                                     |                               | 0                    | ő                     | 0                  | Ö                  | ő                      | ő                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                      | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)  |                               | 0                    | Õ                     | o o                | 0                  | o o                    | ő                      | Ô                      | ő                      | ő                      | o o                    | 0                     | 0                     | Õ                       |
|      | (-)  | •                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)      |                               | 3,431                | 3,431                 | 3,431              | 3,431              | 3,431                  | 3,431                  | 3,431                  | 3,431                  | 3,431                  | 3,431                  | 3,431                 | 3.431                 | 41,176                  |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy              |                               | 264                  | 264                   | 264                | 264                | 264                    | 264                    | 264                    | 264                    | 264                    | 264                    | 264                   | 264                   | 3,167                   |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand              |                               | 3,167                | 3,167                 | 3,167              | 3,167              | 3,167                  | 3,167                  | 3,167                  | 3,167                  | 3,167                  | 3,167                  | 3,167                 | 3,167                 | 38,008                  |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                         |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.0000042              | 0.0700707              | 0.0710467              | 0.0503103              | 0.0505507              | 0.0402221              | 0.0440.400            | 0.045.4050            |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                         |                               | 0.9666834            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643<br>0.9707146 | 0.9708707<br>0.9707146 | 0.9710467<br>0.9707146 | 0.9703102<br>0.9707146 | 0.9705596<br>0.9707146 | 0.9693321<br>0.9707146 | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Juristicuoust Pactor                          |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9/0/146          | 0.9/0/146              | 0.9/0/146              | 0.9/0/146              | 0.9/0/146              | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)          |                               | 256                  | 256                   | 256                | 256                | 256                    | 257                    | 257                    | 256                    | 257                    | 256                    | 256                   | 255                   | 3,073                   |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)          | _                             | 3,075                | 3,075                 | 3,075              | 3,075              | 3,075                  | 3,075                  | 3,075                  | 3,075                  | 3,075                  | 3,075                  | 3,075                 | 3,075                 | 36,895                  |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 1 | 3)                            | 3,330                | 3,330                 | 3,331              | 3,331              | 3,331                  | 3,331                  | 3,331                  | 3,331                  | 3,331                  | 3,331                  | 3,330                 | 3,330                 | 39,968                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 12 of 90

#### Gulf Power Company

#### Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Crist Dechlorination System P.E.s 1180 & 1248 (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u> <u>Description</u>                            | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    | _                |                   | _                 |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Expenditures/Additions                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| b Clearings to Plant                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                  | 384,470                       | 384,470              | 384,470               | 384,470            | 384,470            | 384,470          | 384,470           | 384,470           | 384,470             | 384,470                | 384,470              | 384,470               | 384,470               |                         |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                      | (192,941)                     | (194,063)            | (195,184)             | (196,306)          | (197,427)          | (198,549)        | (199,670)         | (200,792)         | (201,913)           | (203,035)              | (204,156)            | (205,278)             | (206,399)             |                         |
| 4 CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                             | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                    | 191,529                       | 190,407              | 189,286               | 188,164            | 187,043            | 185,921          | 184,800           | 183,678           | 182,557             | 181,435                | 180,314              | 179,192               | 178,071               |                         |
| 6 Average Net Investment                                  |                               | 190,968              | 189,846               | 188,725            | 187,603            | 186,482          | 185,360           | 184,239           | 183,117             | 181,996                | 180,874              | 179,753               | 178,631               |                         |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment                        |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Compor                | nent x 1/12) (D)              | 1,051                | 1,045                 | 1,038              | 1,032              | 1,026            | 1,020             | 1,014             | 1,008               | 1,001                  | 995                  | 989                   | 983                   | 12,201                  |
| b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component)                | t x 1/12)                     | 275                  | 273                   | 272                | 270                | 269              | 267               | 265               | 264                 | 262                    | 260                  | 259                   | 257                   | 3,193                   |
|   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8 Investment Expenses                                     |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 1,122                | 1,122                 | 1,122              | 1,122              | 1,122            | 1,122             | 1,122             | 1,122               | 1,122                  | 1,122                | 1,122                 | 1,122                 | 13,458                  |
| b Amortization (F)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| e Other (G)   |                               | . 0                  | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 0.7.10  |                               |                      | - 400                 |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8          | 3)                            | 2,447                | 2,439                 | 2,432              | 2,424              | 2,416            | 2,408             | 2,400             | 2,393               | 2,385                  | 2,377                | 2,369                 | 2,362                 | 28,853                  |
| a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                   |                               | 188                  | 188                   | 187                | 186                | 186              | 185               | 185               | 184                 | 183                    | 183                  | 182                   | 182                   | 2,219                   |
| <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul> |                               | 2,259                | 2,252                 | 2,245              | 2,237              | 2,230            | 2,223             | 2,216             | 2,209               | 2,201                  | 2,194                | 2,187                 | 2,180                 | 26,633                  |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9703396              | 0.9707146            | 0.9008498             | 0.9634633             |                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Pactor                           |                               | 0.5707140            | 0.5707140             | 0.2707140          | 0.5707140          | 0.5707140        | 0.5107140         | 0.5707140         | 0.5/0/140           | 0.5/0/140              | 0.5707140            | 0.7/0/140             | 0.5707140             |                         |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)            |                               | 182                  | 182                   | 181                | 181                | 180              | 180               | 180               | 179                 | 178                    | 178                  | 176                   | 176                   | 2,153                   |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)            |                               | 2,193                | 2,186                 | 2,179              | 2,172              | 2,165            | 2,158             | 2,151             | 2,144               | 2,137                  | 2,130                | 2,123                 | 2,116                 | 25,853                  |
| 14 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12       | + 13)                         | 2,375                | 2,368                 | 2,360              | 2,353              | 2,345            | 2,338             | 2,331             | 2,323               | 2,315                  | 2,308                | 2,300                 | 2,292                 | 28,006                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
   (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: Crist Diesel Fuel Oil Remediation
P.E. 1270
(in Dollars)

| Line | <u>Description</u>                                    | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   | _                 |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                              |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                     |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                | 68,923                        | 68,923               | 68,923                | 68,923             | 68,923             | 68,923           | 68,923            | 68,923            | 68,923              | 68,923                 | 68,923               | 68,923                | 68,923                |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                    | (40,893)                      | (41,094)             | (41,295)              | (41,496)           | (41,697)           | (41,898)         | (42,099)          | (42,300)          | (42,501)            | (42,702)               | (42,903)             | (43,105)              | (43,306)              |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                           | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines $2 + 3 + 4$ ) (A)               | 28,030                        | 27,829               | 27,628                | 27,427             | 27,226             | 27,025           | 26,824            | 26,623            | 26,422              | 26,221                 | 26,020               | 25,819                | 25,617                |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                |                               | 27,930               | 27,729                | 27,527             | 27,326             | 27,125           | 26,924            | 26,723            | 26,522              | 26,321                 | 26,120               | 25,919                | 25,718                |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                      |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component )       |                               | 154                  | 153                   | 151                | 150                | 149              | 148               | 147               | 146                 | 145                    | 144                  | 143                   | 142                   | 1,771                   |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/        | 12)                           | 40                   | 40                    | 40                 | 39                 | 39               | 39                | 38                | 38                  | 38                     | 38                   | 37                    | 37                    | 464                     |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                    |                               | 201                  | 201                   | 201                | 201                | 201              | 201               | 201               | 201                 | 201                    | 201                  | 201                   | 201                   | 2,413                   |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                    |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement                                       |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   | _                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)       |                               | 395                  | 394                   | 392                | 391                | 389              | 388               | 387               | 385                 | 384                    | 382                  | 381                   | 380                   | 4.647                   |
| -    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 30                   | 30                    | 30                 | 30                 | 30               | 30                | 30                | 30                  | 30                     | 29                   | 29                    | 29                    | 357                     |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | 365                  | 363                   | 362                | 361                | 359              | 358               | 357               | 356                 | 354                    | 353                  | 352                   | 350                   | 4,290                   |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   | 220                 |                        |                      |                       | 220                   | 1,220                   |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)           |                               | 29                   | 29                    | 29                 | 29                 | 29               | 29                | 29                | 29                  | 29                     | 29                   | 28                    | 28                    | 347                     |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)           | _                             | 354                  | 353                   | 351                | 350                | 349              | 348               | 346               | 345                 | 344                    | 343                  | 341                   | 340                   | 4,164                   |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13 | 3)                            | 383                  | 382                   | 381                | 379                | 378              | 377               | 375               | 374                 | 373                    | 371                  | 370                   | 368                   | 4,511                   |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 14 of 90

#### Gulf Power Company

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: Crist Bulk Tanker Unload See Contain Struc
P.E. 1271

(in Dollars)

| Line | Description   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   | Teriod Panouni                | Junua y              | <u>r coram y</u>      | <u>ivinicii</u>    | <u> Арги</u>       | <u>way</u>       | <u>June</u>       | <u> zury</u>      | rugusi              | September              | October              | November              | December              | remod Amount            |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                    | 101,495                       | 101,495              | 101,495               | 101,495            | 101,495            | 101,495          | 101,495           | 101,495           | 101,495             | 101,495                | 101,495              | 101,495               | 101,495               |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                        | (69,431)                      | (69,727)             | (70,023)              | (70,319)           | (70,615)           | (70,911)         | (71,208)          | (71,504)          | (71,800)            | (72,096)               | (72,392)             | (72,688)              | (72,984)              |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                               | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                      | 32,064                        | 31,768               | 31,472                | 31,176             | 30,880             | 30,584           | 30,288            | 29,991            | 29,695              | 29,399                 | 29,103               | 28,807                | 28,511                |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                    |                               | 31,916               | 31,620                | 31,324             | 31,028             | 30,732           | 30,436            | 30,139            | 29,843              | 29,547                 | 29,251               | 28,955                | 28,659                |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x           | (1/12) (D)                    | 176                  | 174                   | 172                | 171                | 169              | 167               | 166               | 164                 | 163                    | 161                  | 159                   | 158                   | 2,000                   |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/            | 12)                           | 46                   | 46                    | 45                 | 45                 | 44               | 44                | 43                | 43                  | 43                     | 42                   | 42                    | 41                    | 523                     |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 0    | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 296                  | 296                   | 296                | 296                | 296              | 296               | 296               | 296                 | 296                    | 296                  | 296                   | 296                   | 3,553                   |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 170                  | 2,0                   | 0                  | 10                 | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 7,0                   | 0,555                   |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | ő                     | ő                  | 0                  | ő                | ő                 | ő                 | 0                   | ő                      | o                    | 0                     | 0                     | ñ                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | ŏ                     | ő                  | ő                  | 0                | ő                 | ő                 | ő                   | ŏ                      | ő                    | ő                     | ő                     | ő                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ō                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)           |                               | 518                  | 516                   | 514                | 511                | 509              | 507               | 505               | 503                 | 501                    | 499                  | 497                   | 495                   | 6,076                   |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |                               | 40                   | 40                    | 40                 | 39                 | 39               | 39                | 39                | 39                  | 39                     | 38                   | 38                    | 38                    | 467                     |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul> |                               | 478                  | 476                   | 474                | 472                | 470              | 468               | 466               | 465                 | 463                    | 461                  | 459                   | 457                   | 5,608                   |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9703396              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               |                               | 39                   | 38                    | 38                 | 38                 | 38               | 38                | 38                | 38                  | 37                     | 37                   | 37                    | 37                    | 453                     |
| 13   |   |                               | 464                  | 462                   | 460                | 458                | 456              | 455               | 453               | 451                 | 449                    | 447                  | 445                   | 444                   | 5,444                   |
|      | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13     | )                             | 502                  | 500                   | 498                | 496                | 494              | 493               | 491               | 489                 | 487                    | 485                  | 482                   | 480                   | 5,898                   |
|      | · ·   | · .                           |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 15 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Crist IWW Sampling System P.E. 1275

(in Dollars)

| 1   Investments  | Line | <u>Description</u>                                     | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|--|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Clearings to Plant   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 1    |  |                               | _                    |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| Control   Cont   |      | <b>b</b>   |                               | 0                    | _                     | -                  | 0                  | •                |                   | -                 | -                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | _                     |                         |
| Cost of Removal   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0  |      |  |                               | 0                    | *                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| Salvage  |      |  |                               | 0                    | -                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| Patri in Service/Depreciation (Save (B)   99,43   99,54   |      |  |                               | 0                    |                       | •                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | -                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | •                     |                         |
| Sease   Lesses   Component (Lines   2 + 3 + 4) (A)   CMP   A   C   | 2    |  | ED E 42                       | 0                    | •                     | •                  |                    | •                | 0                 | _                 | -                   | -                      | 0                    | 0                     | -                     |                         |
| Mart Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)   18,492   18,319   18,145   17,971   17,798   17,624   17,450   17,276   17,103   16,929   16,755   16,582   16,408   |      |  | ,                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      | ,                     |                       |                         |
| Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)   18,492   18,319   18,145   17,971   17,798   17,624   17,450   17,276   17,103   16,929   16,755   16,582   16,408  |      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 6 Average Net Investment  18,405 18,232 18,058 17,884 17,711 17,537 17,363 17,190 17,016 16,842 16,669 16,495  7 Return on Average Net Investment  a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) 101 100 99 98 97 96 96 96 95 94 93 92 91 1,152  b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12) 27 26 26 26 26 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 24 24 24 302  8 Investment Expenses  a Depreciation (E) 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174   |      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    | •                | Ū                 |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| Return on Average Net Investment a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) b Debt Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) c Debt Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) c Debt Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) c Debt Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) c Debt Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) c Dest Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) | J    | THE HIVESUITETT (LINES 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                  | 10,492                        | 10,319               | 18,143                | 17,971             | 17,798             | 17,624           | 17,430            | 17,276            | 17,103              | 16,929                 | 16,733               | 16,382                | 16,408                |                         |
| a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) 101 100 99 98 97 96 96 95 94 93 92 91 1,152 b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12) 27 26 26 26 26 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 24 24 24 24 302  8 Investment Expenses  a Depreciation (E) 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174   | 6    | Average Net Investment                                 |                               | 18,405               | 18,232                | 18,058             | 17,884             | 17,711           | 17,537            | 17,363            | 17,190              | 17,016                 | 16,842               | 16,669                | 16,495                |                         |
| a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) 101 100 99 98 97 96 96 95 94 93 92 91 1,152 b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12) 27 26 26 26 26 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 24 24 24 24 302  8 Investment Expenses  a Depreciation (E) 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174   | 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| B   Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x I/12)   27   26   26   26   26   25   25   25   25   |      |  | 1/12) (D)                     | 101                  | 100                   | 99                 | 98                 | 97               | 96                | 96                | 95                  | 94                     | 93                   | 92                    | 91                    | 1.152                   |
| 8 Investment Expenses a Depreciation (E) 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174 174   |      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Depreciation (E)   |      | •  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| b Amortization (F) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | 8    | Investment Expenses                                    |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| C Dismantlement C Dismantlemen |      | a Depreciation (E)                                     |                               | 174                  | 174                   | 174                | 174                | 174              | 174               | 174               | 174                 | 174                    | 174                  | 174                   | 174                   | 2,084                   |
| d Property Taxes 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   |      |  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| e Other (G)  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   |      |  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) 301 300 299 298 297 295 294 293 292 291 289 288 3,538 a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 22 22 22 27 b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand 278 277 276 275 274 273 272 270 269 268 267 266 3,266  10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor 0.9666854 0.9670034 0.9682526 0.9688842 0.9696643 0.9707146 0.9707 |      |  |                               | 0                    | •                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | -                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand 278 277 276 275 274 273 272 272 272 272 272 272 272 272 272  |      | e Other (G)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0_                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand 278 277 276 275 274 273 272 272 272 272 272 272 272 272 272  |      | Total Control December Control (1 - 2 - 0)             |                               | 201                  | 200                   | 200                | 200                | 205              | ***               | 20.4              | 400                 |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand 278 277 276 275 274 273 272 270 269 268 267 266 3,266  10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor 0.9666854 0.9670034 0.9682526 0.9688842 0.9696643 0.9708707 0.9710467 0.9703102 0.9705596 0.9693321 0.9668498 0.9654853  11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor 0.9707146 0.9707 | ,    |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| Energy Jurisdictional Factor   0.9666854   0.9670034   0.9682526   0.9688842   0.9696643   0.9708707   0.971046   0.9707146    |      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor 0.9707146 0.97 |      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                |                               | 2/8                  | 211                   | 2/6                | 2/3                | 2/4              | 2/3               | 2/2               | 270                 | 269                    | 268                  | 267                   | 266                   | 3,266                   |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor 0.9707146 0.97 | 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0 9688842          | 0.0606643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.0705596              | 0.0603321            | 0.0868408             | 0.0654853             |                         |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H) 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 21 264 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I) 270 269 268 267 266 265 264 263 261 260 259 258 3,170  |      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I) <u>270</u> 269 268 267 266 265 264 263 261 260 259 258 3,170  |      |  |                               |                      |                       | 2,2 . 3 . 1 10     | 2.2.701.10         |                  | 5.5.57110         | 3.2.37110         | 3.5.57140           | 0.27.07140             | 5.2737140            | 0.57.57140            | 0.5707140             |                         |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I) <u>270</u> 269 268 267 266 265 264 263 261 260 259 258 3,170  | 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)            |                               | 22                   | 22                    | 22                 | 22                 | 22               | 22                | 22                | 22                  | 22                     | 22                   | 22                    | 21                    | 264                     |
|  | 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)            |                               | 270                  | 269                   | 268                | 267                | 266              | 265               | 264               |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|  | 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | •                             | 293                  | 291                   | 290                | 289                | 288              | 287               | 286               |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

#### Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Sodium Injection System P.E.s 1214 & 1413 (in Dollars)

| Line |   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments a Expenditures/Additions                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | o<br>o                |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                     |                               | n                    | ñ                     | 0                  | ñ                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | o<br>o              | ñ                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | ñ                    | 0                     | Ô                  | ő                  | ñ                       | 0                 | ñ                 | ŏ                   | ñ                      | ñ                    | ñ                     | ñ                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                | 391,119                       | 391,119              | 391,119               | 391,119            | 391,119            | 391.119                 | 391,119           | 391,119           | 391,119             | 391,119                | 391,119              | 391,119               | 391,119               |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                    | (139,149)                     | (140,272)            | (141,395)             | (142,518)          | (143,641)          | (144,764)               | (145,887)         | (147,010)         | (148,134)           | (149,257)              | (150,380)            | (151,503)             | (152,626)             |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                           | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                  | 251,970                       | 250,847              | 249,724               | 248,601            | 247,478            | 246,355                 | 245,232           | 244,109           | 242,985             | 241,862                | 240,739              | 239,616               | 238,493               |                         |
|      | •   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                |                               | 251,409              | 250,286               | 249,163            | 248,039            | 246,916                 | 245,793           | 244,670           | 243,547             | 242,424                | 241,301              | 240,178               | 239,055               |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                      |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| ,    | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component :       | v 1/12) (D)                   | 1,383                | 1,377                 | 1,371              | 1,365              | 1,359                   | 1,352             | 1,346             | 1,340               | 1,334                  | 1,328                | 1,321                 | 1,315                 | 16,191                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/        |                               | 362                  | 360                   | 359                | 357                | 356                     | 354               | 352               | 351                 | 349                    | 347                  | 346                   | 344                   | 4,238                   |
|      | best component (mile of a best component a 17         | ,                             | 302                  | 300                   | 337                | 337                | 330                     | 334               | 332               | 331                 | 547                    | J-1.                 | 310                   | 5                     | 1,230                   |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                    |                               | 1,123                | 1,123                 | 1,123              | 1,123              | 1,123                   | 1,123             | 1,123             | 1,123               | 1,123                  | 1,123                | 1,123                 | 1,123                 | 13,477                  |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                    |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement                                       |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | ´ 0                   | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)       |                               | 2,868                | 2,861                 | 2,853              | 2,845              | 2,837                   | 2,829             | 2,822             | 2,814               | 2,806                  | 2,798                | 2,790                 | 2,783                 | 33,906                  |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 221                  | 220                   | 219                | 219                | 218                     | 218               | 217               | 216                 | 216                    | 215                  | 2,750                 | 214                   | 2,608                   |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | 2,648                | 2,641                 | 2,633              | 2,626              | 2,619                   | 2,612             | 2,605             | 2,597               | 2,590                  | 2,583                | 2,576                 | 2,569                 | 31,298                  |
|      |   |                               | 2,0.0                | -,0                   | _,000              | 2,020              | 2,012                   | -,01-             | 2,005             | 2,5 - 1             | 2,570                  | 2,505                | 2,510                 | 2,50>                 | 31,230                  |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)           |                               | 214                  | 213                   | 213                | 212                | 212                     | 212               | 211               | 210                 | 210                    | 209                  | 208                   | 207                   | 2,530                   |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)           |                               | 2,570                | 2,563                 | 2,556              | 2,549              | 2,542                   | 2,535             | 2,528             | 2,521               | 2,514                  | 2,507                | 2,500                 | 2,493                 | 30,381                  |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13 | 3)                            | 2,784                | 2,776                 | 2,769              | 2,762              | 2,754                   | 2,747             | 2,739             | 2,732               | 2,724                  | 2,716                | 2,708                 | 2,700                 | 32,912                  |
| • •  | Total Carlotte Costs (Inited 12 1 1)                  | -,                            | 2,704                | 2,770                 | 2,707              | 2,702              | 2,737                   | 2,777             | 21137             | 2,732               | 2,727                  | 2,710                | 2,700                 | 2,700                 | 32,712                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Beginning and Ending Balances: Crist \$284,622; Smith \$106,497.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5% annually; Smith 3.3% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: Smith Stormwater Collection System
P.E. 1446

(in Dollars)

| Line | <u>Description</u>  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| _    | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                    | 2,782,600                     | 2,782,600            | 2,782,600             | 2,782,600          | 2,782,600          | 2,782,600        | 2,782,600         | 2,782,600         | 2,782,600           | 2,782,600              | 2,782,600            | 2,782,600             | 2,782,600             |                         |
|      | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                        | (1,671,754)                   | (1,679,406)          | (1,687,058)           | (1,694,710)        | (1,702,362)        | (1,710,014)      | (1,717,667)       | (1,725,319)       | (1,732,971)         | (1,740,623)            | (1,748,275)          | (1,755,927)           | (1,763,579)           |                         |
|      | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                               | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 1 072 506        | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| )    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                      | 1,110,847                     | 1,103,194            | 1,095,542             | 1,087,890          | 1,080,238          | 1,072,586        | 1,064,934         | 1,057,282         | 1,049,629           | 1,041,977              | 1,034,325            | 1,026,673             | 1,019,021             |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                    |                               | 1,107,021            | 1,099,368             | 1,091,716          | 1,084,064          | 1,076,412        | 1,068,760         | 1,061,108         | 1,053,455           | 1,045,803              | 1,038,151            | 1,030,499             | 1,022,847             |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x           | 1/12) (D)                     | 6,091                | 6,049                 | 6,007              | 5,965              | 5,922            | 5,880             | 5,838             | 5,796               | 5,754                  | 5,712                | 5,670                 | 5,628                 | 70,311                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/1)          | 2)                            | 1,594                | 1,583                 | 1,572              | 1,561              | 1,550            | 1,539             | 1,528             | 1,517               | 1,506                  | 1,495                | 1,484                 | 1,473                 | 18,402                  |
|      | Investment Frances  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                       |                               | 7,652                | 7.653                 | 7.663              | 7.653              | 2.652            | 2.662             | 7,652             | 2.650               | 7.650                  | 2 (5)                | 2 (52                 | 7.650                 | 01.927                  |
|      | a Depreciation (E) b Amortization (F)                     |                               | /,032                | 7,652<br>0            | 7,652<br>0         | 7,652<br>0         | 7,652<br>0       | 7,652<br>0        | 7,632             | 7,652<br>0          | 7,652<br>0             | 7,652<br>0           | 7,652                 | 7,652<br>0            | 91,826                  |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | (-)   | -                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      | <del>-</del>          |                       |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)           |                               | 15,337               | 15,284                | 15,231             | 15,178             | 15,125           | 15,071            | 15,018            | 14,965              | 14,912                 | 14,859               | 14,806                | 14,753                | 180,539                 |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                   |                               | 1,180                | 1,176                 | 1,172              | 1,168              | 1,163            | 1,159             | 1,155             | 1,151               | 1,147                  | 1,143                | 1,139                 | 1,135                 | 13,888                  |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                   |                               | 14,157               | 14,108                | 14,059             | 14,010             | 13,961           | 13,912            | 13,863            | 13,814              | 13,765                 | 13,716               | 13,667                | 13,618                | 166,651                 |
| 10   | Parameter Andrews I Parame                                |                               | 0.0000004            | 0.0670024             | 0.000000           | 0.0000040          | 0.0000013        | 0.0500505         | 0.0010460         | 0.0000100           | 0.0005505              | 0.000000             | 0.0000000             | 0.055.4050            |                         |
|      | Energy Jurisdictional Factor Demand Jurisdictional Factor |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Thisdictional Pactor                               |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               |                               | 1,142                | 1,139                 | 1,136              | 1,133              | 1,130            | 1,127             | 1,123             | 1,119               | 1,115                  | 1,110                | 1,103                 | 1.097                 | 13,474                  |
|      | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)               |                               | 13,743               | 13,695                | 13,648             | 13,600             | 13,552           | 13,505            | 13,457            | 13,410              | 13,362                 | 13,314               | 13,267                | 13,219                | 161,771                 |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)    | •                             | 14,885               | 14,834                | 14,784             | 14,733             | 14,682           | 14,632            | 14,581            | 14,528              | 14,477                 | 14,424               | 14,370                | 14,316                | 175,245                 |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    | •                  |                  |                   | •                 |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.3% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 18 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Smith Waste Water Treatment Facility

P.E.s 1466 & 1643 (in Dollars)

| Line | <u>Description</u>                                    | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   | -                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   | _                 |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                              |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                     |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                | 178,962                       | 178,962              | 178,962               | 178,962            | 178,962            | 178,962          | 178,962           | 178,962           | 178,962             | 178,962                | 178,962              | 178,962               | 178,962               |                         |
|      | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                    | 66,000                        | 65,508               | 65,016                | 64,524             | 64,032             | 63,540           | 63,047            | 62,555            | 62,063              | 61,571                 | 61,079               | 60,587                | 60,095                |                         |
|      | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                           | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                  | 244,962                       | 244,470              | 243,978               | 243,486            | 242,994            | 242,501          | 242,009           | 241,517           | 241,025             | 240,533                | 240,041              | 239,549               | 239,056               |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                |                               | 244,716              | 244,224               | 243,732            | 243,240            | 242,748          | 242,255           | 241,763           | 241,271             | 240,779                | 240,287              | 239,795               | 239,303               |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                      |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component :       | x 1/12) (D)                   | 1,346                | 1,344                 | 1,341              | 1,338              | 1,336            | 1,333             | 1,330             | 1,327               | 1,325                  | 1,322                | 1,319                 | 1,317                 | 15.978                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/        | /12)                          | 352                  | 352                   | 351                | 350                | 350              | 349               | 348               | 347                 | 347                    | 346                  | 345                   | 345                   | 4,182                   |
|      | T   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                   |                               | 400                  | 400                   | 400                |                    | 400              |                   |                   | 40.0                |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                    |                               | 492                  | 492                   | 492                | 492                | 492              | 492               | 492               | 492                 | 492                    | 492                  | 492                   | 492                   | 5,906                   |
|      | b Amortization (F) c Dismantlement                    |                               | U                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | . =   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes e Other (G)                          |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Otilei (G)  |                               |                      |                       |                    | 0                  | 0                | <u> </u>          | <u>_</u>          |                     | 0                      |                      |                       | <u>U</u>              |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)       |                               | 2,191                | 2,188                 | 2,184              | 2,181              | 2,177            | 2,174             | 2,170             | 2,167               | 2,164                  | 2,160                | 2,157                 | 2,153                 | 26,066                  |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 169                  | 168                   | 168                | 168                | 167              | 167               | 167               | 167                 | 166                    | 166                  | 166                   | 166                   | 2,005                   |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | 2,022                | 2,019                 | 2,016              | 2,013              | 2,010            | 2,007             | 2,004             | 2,000               | 1,997                  | 1,994                | 1,991                 | 1,988                 | 24,061                  |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                          |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)           |                               | 163                  | 163                   | 163                | 163                | 163              | 163               | 162               | 162                 | 162                    | 161                  | 161                   | 160                   | 1.945                   |
|      | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)           |                               | 1,963                | 1,960                 | 1,957              | 1,954              | 1,951            | 1,948             | 1,945             | 1,942               | 1,939                  | 1,936                | 1,933                 | 1,930                 |                         |
|      | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13 | 3)                            | 2,126                | 2,123                 | 2,120              | 2,117              | 2,114            | 2,110             | 2,107             | 2,104               | 2,100                  | 2,097                | 2,093                 | 2.090                 | 23,356<br>25,302        |
|      | . our sandenomin recoverable Costs (Lilles 12 + 1)    | "                             | 2,120                | 4,123                 | 2,120              | 2,117              | 2,114            | 2,110             | 2,107             | 2,104               | 2,100                  | 2,097                | 4,093                 | 2,090                 | 23,302                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.3% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line  $10 \times 1.0015$  line loss multiplier.
- (1) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 19 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Daniel Ash Management Project P.E.s 1501, 1535, 1555, & 1819 (in Dollars)

| Lin   | Beginning of Period Amount                                 | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1     | Investments  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|       | a Expenditures/Additions                                   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | b Clearings to Plant                                       | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | c Retirements  | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | d Cost of Removal  | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | e Salvage  | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|       | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B) 14,950,124          | 14,950,124           | 14,950,124            | 14,950,124         | 14,950,124         | 14,950,124       | 14,950,124        | 14,950,124        | 14,950,124          | 14,950,124             | 14,950,124           | 14,950,124            | 14,950,124            |                         |
| 3     | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C) (6,748,294)             | (6,792,169)          | (6,836,043)           | (6,879,918)        | (6,923,792)        | (6,967,667)      | (7,011,542)       | (7,055,416)       | (7,099,291)         | (7,143,166)            | (7,187,040)          | (7,230,915)           | (7,274,790)           |                         |
| 4     | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing 0                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5     | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A) 8,201,830             | 8,157,955            | 8,114,081             | 8,070,206          | 8,026,332          | 7,982,457        | 7,938,582         | 7,894,708         | 7,850,833           | 7,806,958              | 7,763,084            | 7,719,209             | 7,675,334             |                         |
| 6     | Average Net Investment                                     | 8,179,893            | 8,136,018             | 8,092,143          | 8,048,269          | 8,004,394        | 7,960,520         | 7,916,645         | 7,872,770           | 7,828,896              | 7,785,021            | 7,741,146             | 7,697,272             |                         |
| 7     | Return on Average Net Investment                           |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|       | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D)  | 45,006               | 44,764                | 44,523             | 44,282             | 44,040           | 43,799            | 43,557            | 43,316              | 43,075                 | 42,833               | 42,592                | 42,350                | 524,137                 |
|       | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12)          | 11,779               | 11,716                | 11,653             | 11,590             | 11,526           | 11,463            | 11,400            | 11,337              | 11,274                 | 11,210               | 11,147                | 11,084                | 137,179                 |
|       |  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8     | Investment Expenses  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|       | a Depreciation (E)   | 34,879               | 34,879                | 34,879             | 34,879             | 34,879           | 34,879            | 34,879            | 34,879              | 34,879                 | 34,879               | 34,879                | 34,879                | 418,544                 |
|       | b Amortization (F)   | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       | c Dismantlement  | 8,996                | 8,996                 | 8,996              | 8,996              | 8,996            | 8,996             | 8,996             | 8,996               | 8,996                  | 8,996                | 8,996                 | 8,996                 | 107,952                 |
|       | d Property Taxes   | 23,286               | 23,286                | 23,286             | 23,286             | 23,286           | 23,286            | 23,286            | 23,286              | 23,286                 | 23,286               | 23,286                | 23,286                | 279,432                 |
|       | e Other (G)  | 0                    | . 0                   | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|       |  |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9     | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)            | 123,945              | 123,641               | 123,336            | 123,032            | 122,727          | 122,423           | 122,118           | 121,813             | 121,509                | 121,204              | 120,900               | 120,595               | 1,467,244               |
|       | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                    | 9,534                | 9,511                 | 9,487              | 9,464              | 9,441            | 9,417             | 9,394             | 9,370               | 9,347                  | 9,323                | 9,300                 | 9,277                 | 112,865                 |
|       | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                    | 114,411              | 114,130               | 113,849            | 113,568            | 113,287          | 113,005           | 112,724           | 112,443             | 112,162                | 111,881              | 111,600               | 111,319               | 1,354,379               |
| • • • | Process Colorado of Process                                | 0.0666054            | 0.0450004             | 0.0000000          | 0.0000048          | 0.00000          | 0.0000000         | 0.0510465         | 0.0000400           |                        | 0.0000001            | 0.0440400             |                       |                         |
|       | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  Demand Jurisdictional Factor | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11    | Demand Jurisdictional Pactor                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12    | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)                | 9.230                | 9,211                 | 9,200              | 9,183              | 9,168            | 9,157             | 9,135             | 9,106               | 9.085                  | 9.051                | 9,005                 | 8,970                 | 109,501                 |
|       | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)                | 111,061              | 110,788               | 110,515            | 110,242            | 109,969          | 109,696           | 109,423           | 109,150             | 108,877                | 108,604              | 108,331               | 108,059               | 1,314,715               |
|       | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)     | 120,291              | 119,999               | 119,715            | 119,425            | 119,137          | 118,853           | 118,559           | 118,256             | 117,963                | 117,655              | 117,337               | 117,028               | 1,424,216               |
| - •   |  |                      | ***////               | **********         | ,                  | 4.7,437          | 1101023           | 110007            | . 10,200            | 117,700                | 117,000              | 111,001               | 117,020               | 1,747,410               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 2.8% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 20 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Smith Water Conservation
P.E.s 1601, 1620 & 1638
(in Dollars)

| Line | e Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|      | Investments  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         | 200.0             | <u> </u>          | / tugus             | September              | <u>Getober</u>       | <u> </u>              | <u>December</u>       | 1 4110d 7 miloune       |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions   |                               | 358,333              | 358,333               | 358,333            | 358,333            | 358,333                 | 358,333           | 358,333           | 358,333             | 358,333                | 358,333              | 358,333               | 358,337               |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 20,546,290            |                         |
|      | c Retirements  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| _    | e Salvage  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)   | 134,134                       | 134,134              | 134,134               | 134,134            | 134,134            | 134,134                 | 134,134           | 134,134           | 134,134             | 134,134                | 134,134              | 134,134               | 20,680,424            |                         |
|      | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)   | (44,052)                      | (44,421)             | (44,790)              | (45,159)           | (45,528)           | (45,897)                | (46,266)          | (46,634)          | (47,003)            | (47,372)               | (47,741)             | (48,110)              | (48,479)              |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing  | 16,246,290                    | 16,604,623           | 16,962,956            | 17,321,289         | 17,679,622         | 18,037,955              | 18,396,288        | 18,754,621        | 19,112,954          | 19,471,287             | 19,829,620           | 20,187,953            | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)   | 16,336,372                    | 16,694,336           | 17,052,300            | 17,410,264         | 17,768,228         | 18,126,192              | 18,484,157        | 18,842,121        | 19,200,085          | 19,558,049             | 19,916,013           | 20,273,977            | 20,631,945            |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment   |                               | 16,515,354           | 16,873,318            | 17,231,282         | 17,589,246         | 17,947,210              | 18,305,174        | 18,663,139        | 19,021,103          | 19,379,067             | 19,737,031           | 20,094,995            | 20,452,961            |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1  | /12) (D)                      | 90,867               | 92,837                | 94,807             | 96,776             | 98,746                  | 100,715           | 102,685           | 104,654             | 106,624                | 108,593              | 110,563               | 112,532               | 1,220,398               |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12   | !)                            | 23,782               | 24,298                | 24,813             | 25,329             | 25,844                  | 26,359            | 26,875            | 27,390              | 27,906                 | 28,421               | 28,937                | 29,452                | 319,406                 |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)   |                               | 369                  | 369                   | 369                | 369                | 369                     | 369               | 369               | 369                 | 369                    | 369                  | 369                   | 369                   | 4,426                   |
|      | b Amortization (F)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)  | -                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)  |                               | 115.018              | 117,503               | 119,988            | 122,473            | 124,958                 | 127,443           | 129,928           | 132,413             | 134.898                | 137,383              | 139,868               | 142,353               | 1,544,231               |
| ,    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy  |                               | 8,848                | 9,039                 | 9,230              | 9,421              | 9,612                   | 9,803             | 9,994             | 10,186              | 10,377                 | 10,568               | 10,759                | 10,950                | 118,787                 |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand  |                               | 106,171              | 108,465               | 110,759            | 113,052            | 115,346                 | 117,640           | 119,934           | 122,228             | 124,522                | 126,815              | 129,109               | 131,403               | 1,425,444               |
|      | THE STATE OF THE S |                               | 100,111              | 100,103               | 110,133            | 113,032            | 113,540                 | 117,040           | 117,754           | 122,220             | 124,522                | 120,013              | 125,105               | 131,403               | 1,720,777               |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor   |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor   |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      | - 1-                  |                       |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)  |                               | 8,566                | 8,754                 | 8,950              | 9,142              | 9,335                   | 9,532             | 9,720             | 9,898               | 10,086                 | 10,259               | 10,418                | 10,588                | 115,247                 |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)  | _                             | 103,062              | 105,288               | 107,515            | 109,742            | 111,968                 | 114,195           | 116,422           | 118,648             | 120,875                | 123,102              | 125,328               | 127,555               | 1,383,699               |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)   |                               | 111,627              | 114,042               | 116,465            | 118,883            | 121,303                 | 123,727           | 126,141           | 128,546             | 130,961                | 133,361              | 135,746               | 138,143               | 1,498,946               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.3% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 21 of 90

#### Gulf Power Company

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Underground Fuel Tank Replacement

P.E. 4397 (in Dollars)

| Line |   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments a Expenditures/Additions  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ٥                  | ٥                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | n                      | n                    | 0                     | n                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | n                 | n                 | 0                   | ň                      | ŏ                    | ñ                     | ŏ                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | ň                     | ñ                  | ň                  | ñ                       | Ô                 | ő                 | Ô                   | Ď                      | Ô                    | ō                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | Ö                    | ŏ                     | ŏ                  | ŏ                  | ő                       | 0                 | 0                 | ő                   | Õ                      | ő                    | ō                     | ō                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | Ö                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)  | 0                             | Ō                    | 0                     | 0                  | Ō                  | Ō                       | Ō                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)  | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)  | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | _   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| ,    | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/                                      | (12) (D)                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | Λ                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12)                                       |                               | ő                    | 0                     | ő                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | ő                 | ŏ                   | ő                      | ő                    | ő                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      |   |                               | _                    | _                     | _                  | _                  | -                       | -                 | _                 | _                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   | _                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 0    | Total C D   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8) a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand         |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |                               | U                    | U                     | U                  | U                  | U                       | U                 | U                 | U                   | U                      | U                    | U                     | U                     | U                       |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | . 0               | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) PE 4397 fully amortized.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 22 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Crist FDEP Agreement for Ozone Attainment P.E.s 1031, 1158, 1167, 1199, 1250, 1258, 1287, 1958 (in Dollars)

| Line | Description  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments  |                               | January 1            | 10014111              | 1744 011           | <u> </u>           | 11111            | <u> </u>          | <u> </u>          |                     | <u>september</u>       | 30,000               | 1101011001            |                       | <u> </u>                |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                           |                               | 35,440               | 35,440                | 35,440             | 35,440             | 35,440           | 35,440            | 35,440            | 35,440              | 179,815                | 170,615              | 170,615               | 170,735               |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                               |                               | 26,240               | 26,240                | 26,240             | 26,240             | 26,240           | 26,240            | 26,240            | 26,240              | 850,248                | 26,240               | 26,240                | 603,860               |                         |
|      | c Retirements                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 400,000               | 155,359               |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                                  |                               | 417                  | 417                   | 417                | 417                | 417              | 417               | 417               | 417                 | 417                    | 417                  | 20,417                | 20,413                |                         |
|      | e Salvage  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 20,000                |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)             | 117,920,986                   | 117,947,226          | 117,973,466           | 117,999,706        | 118,025,946        | 118,052,186      | 118,078,426       | 118,104,666       | 118,130,906         | 118,981,154            | 119,007,394          | 118,633,634           | 119,082,135           |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                 | (23,724,512)                  | (24,103,591)         | (24,482,748)          | (24,861,980)       | (25,241,289)       | (25,620,675)     | (25,986,288)      | (26,363,535)      | (26,740,859)        | (27,118,259)           | (27,498,139)         | (27,458,096)          | (27,681,607)          |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                        | 741,208                       | 750,408              | 759,608               | 768,808            | 778,008            | 787,208          | 796,408           | 805,608           | 814,808             | 144,375                | 288,750              | 433,125               | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)               | 94,937,682                    | 94,594,043           | 94,250,327            | 93,906,534         | 93,562,665         | 93,218,719       | 92,888,546        | 92,546,739        | 92,204,856          | 92,007,271             | 91,798,005           | 91,608,664            | 91,400,528            |                         |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       | •                       |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                             |                               | 94,765,863           | 94,422,185            | 94,078,431         | 93,734,600         | 93,390,692       | 93,053,633        | 92,717,643        | 92,375,798          | 92,106,063             | 91,902,638           | 91,703,334            | 91,504,596            |                         |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Compone        |                               | 521,402              | 519,511               | 517,620            | 515,728            | 513,836          | 511,981           | 510,132           | 508,252             | 506,768                | 505,648              | 504,552               | 503,458               | 6,138,887               |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x        | c 1/12)                       | 136,463              | 135,968               | 135,473            | 134,978            | 134,483          | 133,997           | 133,513           | 133,021             | 132,633                | 132,340              | 132,053               | 131,767               | 1,606,688               |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                                 |                               | 343,794              | 343,871               | 343,947            | 344,024            | 344,100          | 344,177           | 344,253           | 344,330             | 344,406                | 346,887              | 346,963               | 345,873               | 4,136,624               |
|      | b Amortization (F)                                 |                               | 3,033                | 3,033                 | 3,033              | 3,033              | 3,033            | (10,817)          | 741               | 741                 | 741                    | 741                  | 741                   | 741                   | 8,790                   |
|      | c Dismantlement                                    |                               | 32,670               | 32,670                | 32,670             | 32,670             | 32,670           | 32,670            | 32,670            | 32,670              | 32,670                 | 32,670               | 32,670                | 32,670                | 392,040                 |
|      | d Property Taxes                                   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)  | -                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  |                  |                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)    |                               | 1,037,361            | 1,035,052             | 1,032,742          | 1,030,432          | 1,028,121        | 1.012.008         | 1.021.310         | 1.019.013           | 1.017.217              | 1,018,285            | 1.016.978             | 1.014.508             | 12,283,029              |
| -    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy            |                               | 79,797               | 79,619                | 79,442             | 79,264             | 79,086           | 77,847            | 78,562            | 78,386              | 78,247                 | 78,330               | 78,229                | 78,039                | 944,848                 |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand            |                               | 957,564              | 955,432               | 953,300            | 951,168            | 949,035          | 934,162           | 942,748           | 940,628             | 938,970                | 939,956              | 938,749               | 936,469               | 11,338,181              |
|      |  |                               | ,                    | ,                     | ,                  |                    | ,                | ,                 | , . <u>.,</u>     | - 10,1-20           | ,                      | 207,220              | 2204. 12              | ,,,,,,                | 11,200,101              |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                       |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                       |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)        |                               | 77,254               | 77,108                | 77,035             | 76,913             | 76,802           | 75,693            | 76,402            | 76,172              | 76,058                 | 76,041               | 75,749                | 75,459                | 916,686                 |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)        |                               | 929,521              | 927,452               | 925,383            | 923,312            | 921,242          | 906,804           | 915,139           | 913,081             | 911,472                | 912,429              | 911,258               | 909,044               | 11,006,137              |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + | 13)                           | 1,006,776            | 1,004,560             | 1,002,418          | 1,000,225          | 998,044          | 982,497           | 991,541           | 989,254             | 987,530                | 988,470              | 987,007               | 984,503               | 11,922,823              |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5 % annually; Part of PE 1158 and 1287 depreciable at 3.5% annually.
- (F) Portions of PE 1158 have a 7-year amortization period. The amortizable portion of PE 1287 is fully amortized.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 23 of 90

#### Gulf Power Company

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: SPCC Compliance P.E.s 1272, 1404, & 1628 (in Dollars)

| Line | Description   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   | 1 CHOO THIIDUM                | <del>Juniam y</del>  | reording              | мисн               | ripiti.            | <u>mm1</u>       | <u> zunc</u>      | 2017              | rugust              | <u>Бершиост</u>        | <u>october</u>       | 1404CIIIOCI           | December              | 1 CAGA PARIOURE         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                    | 934,730                       | 934,730              | 934,730               | 934,730            | 934,730            | 934,730          | 934,730           | 934,730           | 934,730             | 934,730                | 934,730              | 934,730               | 934,730               |                         |
|      | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                        | (252,552)                     | (255,276)            | (258,000)             | (260,724)          | (263,448)          | (266,172)        | (268,896)         | (271,621)         | (274,345)           | (277,069)              | (279,793)            | (282,517)             | (285,241)             |                         |
|      | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                               | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | _                       |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                      | 682,178                       | 679,454              | 676,730               | 674,006            | 671,282            | 668,558          | 665,834           | 663,110           | 660,386             | 657,661                | 654,937              | 652,213               | 649,489               | •                       |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                    |                               | 680,816              | 678,092               | 675,368            | 672,644            | 669,920          | 667,196           | 664,472           | 661,748             | 659,023                | 656,299              | 653,575               | 650,851               |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component )           | k 1/12) (D)                   | 3,746                | 3,731                 | 3,716              | 3,701              | 3,686            | 3,671             | 3,656             | 3,641               | 3,626                  | 3,611                | 3,596                 | 3,581                 | 43,961                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/            | 12)                           | 980                  | 976                   | 973                | 969                | 965              | 961               | 957               | 953                 | 949                    | 945                  | 941                   | 937                   | 11,506                  |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 0    | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 2,724                | 2,724                 | 2,724              | 2,724              | 2,724            | 2,724             | 2,724             | 2,724               | 2,724                  | 2,724                | 2,724                 | 2,724                 | 32,689                  |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 2,724                | 2,724                 | 2,724              | 2,724              | 2,724            | 2,724             | 2,724             | 2,724               | 2,724                  | 2,724                | 2,724                 | 2,724                 | 32,009                  |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | n                    | 0                     | ő                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ñ                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | ő                    | ő                     | 0                  | 0                  | Ö                | 0                 | ő                 | 0                   | Ö                      | 0                    | Ö                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      |   | •                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)           |                               | 7,450                | 7,431                 | 7,413              | 7,394              | 7,375            | 7,356             | 7,337             | 7,318               | 7,299                  | 7,280                | 7,261                 | 7,242                 | 88,156                  |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |                               | 573                  | 572                   | 570                | 569                | 567              | 566               | 564               | 563                 | 561                    | 560                  | 559                   | 557                   | 6,781                   |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul> |                               | 6,877                | 6,860                 | 6,842              | 6,825              | 6,807            | 6,790             | 6,773             | 6,755               | 6,738                  | 6,720                | 6,703                 | 6,685                 | 81,375                  |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9710407         | 0.9703102           | 0.9703396              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               |                               | 555                  | 554                   | 553                | 552                | 551              | 550               | 549               | 547                 | 546                    | 544                  | 541                   | 539                   | 6,579                   |
| 13   |   |                               | 6,676                | 6,659                 | 6,642              | 6,625              | 6,608            | 6,591             | 6,574             | 6,557               | 6,540                  | 6,523                | 6,506                 | 6,489                 | 78,992                  |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13     | ,                             | 7,231                | 7,213                 | 7,195              | 7,177              | 7,159            | 7,141             | 7,123             | 7,104               | 7,086                  | 7,067                | 7,047                 | 7,028                 | 85,571                  |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Beginning and Ending Balances: Crist \$919,836; Smith \$14,895.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5%; Smith 3.3% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Crist Common FTIR Monitor P.E. 1297 (in Dollars)

| <u>Lin</u> | <u>Description</u> Investments                         | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|            | a Expenditures/Additions                               |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|            | b Clearings to Plant                                   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ō                  | ō                  | ō                       | ō                 | ő                 | Ö                   | Õ                      | ő                    | 0                     | ő                     |                         |
|            | c Retirements  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|            | d Cost of Removal                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|            | e Salvage  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2          | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                 | 62,870                        | 62,870               | 62,870                | 62,870             | 62,870             | 62,870                  | 62,870            | 62,870            | 62,870              | 62,870                 | 62,870               | 62,870                | 62,870                |                         |
| 3          | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                     | (22,923)                      | (23,106)             | (23,290)              | (23,473)           | (23,656)           | (23,840)                | (24,023)          | (24,206)          | (24,390)            | (24,573)               | (24,757)             | (24,940)              | (25,123)              |                         |
| 4          | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                            | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | ) o                   |                         |
| 5          | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                   | 39,948                        | 39,764               | 39,581                | 39,397             | 39,214             | 39,031                  | 38,847            | 38,664            | 38,481              | 38,297                 | 38,114               | 37,930                | 37,747                |                         |
| 6          | Average Net Investment                                 |                               | 39,856               | 39,673                | 39,489             | 39,306             | 39,122                  | 38,939            | 38,756            | 38,572              | 38,389                 | 38,205               | 38,022                | 37,839                |                         |
| 7          | Return on Average Net Investment                       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|            | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x        | 1/12) (D)                     | 219                  | 218                   | 217                | 216                | 215                     | 214               | 213               | 212                 | 211                    | 210                  | 209                   | 208                   | 2,565                   |
|            | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/1        | 12)                           | 57                   | 57                    | 57                 | 57                 | 56                      | 56                | 56                | 56                  | 55                     | 55                   | 55                    | 54                    | 671                     |
|            |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8          | Investment Expenses                                    |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|            | a Depreciation (E)                                     |                               | 183                  | 183                   | 183                | 183                | 183                     | 183               | 183               | 183                 | 183                    | 183                  | 183                   | 183                   | 2,201                   |
|            | b Amortization (F) c Dismantlement                     |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|            |  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|            | d Property Taxes e Other (G)                           |                               | U                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|            | e Other (G)  | -                             | 0                    |                       | U                  | 0                  | U                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9          | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)        |                               | 460                  | 459                   | 458                | 456                | 455                     | 454               | 452               | 451                 | 450                    | 449                  | 447                   | 446                   | 5,437                   |
|            | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                |                               | 35                   | 35                    | 35                 | 35                 | 35                      | 35                | 35                | 35                  | 35                     | 35                   | 34                    | 34                    | 418                     |
|            | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                |                               | 425                  | 424                   | 422                | 421                | 420                     | 419               | 418               | 416                 | 415                    | 414                  | 413                   | 412                   | 5.019                   |
|            |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       | -,                      |
|            | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11         | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                           |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12         | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)            |                               | 34                   | 34                    | 34                 | 34                 | 24                      | 24                | 2.4               | 2.4                 | 2.4                    | •                    |                       |                       | 10.5                    |
|            | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)            |                               | 34<br>412            | 34<br>411             | 410                | 34<br>409          | 34<br>408               | 34<br>407         | 34<br>405         | 34<br>404           | 34                     | 34                   | 33                    | 33                    | 406                     |
|            | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) |                               | 412                  | 411                   | 410                | 409                | 408                     | 407               | 405               | 404                 | 403                    | 402                  | 401<br>434            | 400                   | 4,872                   |
| .7         | Tom subsectionin recoverable Costs (Ellies 12 + 15)    | ,                             | /                    | 440                   | 444                | 443                | 442                     | 440               | 439               | 438                 | 437                    | 433                  | 434                   | 433                   | 5,277                   |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes For Project: Precipitator Upgrades for CAM Compliance P.E.s 1175, 1191, 1305, 1330, 1461, 1462 (in Dollars)

| Lina      | Description   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected         | Projected         | Projected         | Projected         | Projected         | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Line<br>1 | Investments   | renou Amount                  | Januar y             | rebluary              | MAICH              | <u>April</u>      | <u>May</u>        | <u>June</u>       | <u>July</u>       | August            | September              | October              | November              | December              | renou Amount            |
| ٠         | a Expenditures/Additions  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|           | b Clearings to Plant  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ő                  | ő                 | Ö                 | Ö                 | ő                 | ő                 | Ö                      | ŏ                    | ő                     | 0                     |                         |
|           | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | ō                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|           | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|           | e Salvage   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2         | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)  | 29,839,678                    | 29,839,678           | 29,839,678            | 29,839,678         | 29,839,678        | 29,839,678        | 29,839,678        | 29,839,678        | 29,839,678        | 29,839,678             | 29,839,678           | 29,839,678            | 29,839,678            |                         |
| 3         | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)  | (7,362,296)                   | (7,446,777)          | (7,531,258)           | (7,615,739)        | (7,700,221)       | (7,784,702)       | (7,869,183)       | (7,953,665)       | (8,038,146)       | (8,122,627)            | (8,207,109)          | (8,291,590)           | (8,376,071)           |                         |
| 4         | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5         | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)  | 22,477,382                    | 22,392,901           | 22,308,420            | 22,223,938         | 22,139,457        | 22,054,976        | 21,970,495        | 21,886,013        | 21,801,532        | 21,717,051             | 21,632,569           | 21,548,088            | 21,463,607            |                         |
|           |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 6         | Average Net Investment  |                               | 22,435,142           | 22,350,660            | 22,266,179         | 22,181,698        | 22,097,217        | 22,012,735        | 21,928,254        | 21,843,773        | 21,759,291             | 21,674,810           | 21,590,329            | 21,505,847            |                         |
| _         | D. A. Martin  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7         | Return on Average Net Investment  | 1.00 (D)                      | 100 400              | 100.000               | 122 500            | 100.044           | 101 550           | 101 114           | 120 (10           | 120 104           | 110 700                | 110.066              | 110 700               | 110 226               | 1 450 500               |
|           | <ul> <li>Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component</li> <li>Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1.</li> </ul> |                               | 123,438<br>32,307    | 122,973<br>32,185     | 122,509<br>32,063  | 122,044<br>31,942 | 121,579<br>31,820 | 121,114<br>31,698 | 120,649<br>31,577 | 120,184<br>31,455 | 119,720<br>31,333      | 119,255<br>31,212    | 118,790<br>31.090     | 118,325<br>30,968     | 1,450,580<br>379,650    |
|           | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1)  | (12)                          | 32,307               | 32,183                | 32,063             | 31,942            | 31,820            | 31,098            | 31,377            | 31,433            | 31,333                 | 31,212               | 31,090                | 30,968                | 379,030                 |
| 8         | Investment Expenses   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| U         | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 84,481               | 84,481                | 84,481             | 84,481            | 84,481            | 84,481            | 84,481            | 84,481            | 84,481                 | 84,481               | 84,481                | 84,481                | 1,013,776               |
|           | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 0,,.01               | 0.,.01                | 0,,,02             | 0.,.01            | 0 ., .01          | 0.,.01            | 0.,.01            | 0.,.01            | 0.,.01                 | 0.,.01               | 0.,.01                | 0,,,,,,               | 0                       |
|           | c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | Ô                     | ō                  | ō                 | 0                 | ō                 | ő                 | 0                 | ō                      | ō                    | Ö                     | Ô                     | 0                       |
|           | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | ō                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|           | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|           |   | ,                             |                      |                       |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9         | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)   |                               | 240,226              | 239,640               | 239,053            | 238,467           | 237,880           | 237,294           | 236,707           | 236,121           | 235,534                | 234,948              | 234,361               | 233,775               | 2,844,006               |
|           | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul>   |                               | 18,479               | 18,434                | 18,389             | 18,344            | 18,298            | 18,253            | 18,208            | 18,163            | 18,118                 | 18,073               | 18,028                | 17,983                | 218,770                 |
|           | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul>   |                               | 221,747              | 221,206               | 220,664            | 220,123           | 219,582           | 219,040           | 218,499           | 217,958           | 217,416                | 216,875              | 216,334               | 215,792               | 2,625,236               |
|           |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10        | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842         | 0.9696643         | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102         | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11        | Demand Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|           | P. 15 P. 18 11 G 125  |                               | 10.000               | 15.055                | 15.022             | 45 500            |                   | 15.510            | 15.5              |                   | 45.000                 |                      |                       |                       | 212.25                  |
| 12        | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                               | 17,890               | 17,852                | 17,832             | 17,799            | 17,770            | 17,748            | 17,708            | 17,650            | 17,611                 | 17,545               | 17,456                | 17,388                | 212,250                 |
| 13        | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)   | •                             | 215,253              | 214,728               | 214,202            | 213,677           | 213,151           | 212,626           | 212,100           | 211,575           | 211,049                | 210,524              | 209,998               | 209,473               | 2,548,355               |
| 14        | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13   | 5)                            | 233,143              | 232,580               | 232,034            | 231,476           | 230,921           | 230,374           | 229,808           | 229,225           | 228,660                | 228,069              | 227,454               | 226,861               | 2,760,605               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Beginning and Ending Balances: Crist \$13,997,696; Smith \$15,715,201; Scholz \$126,781.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5%; Smith 3.3%; Scholz 4.1% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 26 of 90

#### **Gulf Power Company**

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

## January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Plant Groundwater Investigation
P.E.s 1218 & 1361
(in Dollars)

| Line Description Period Amou                              |           | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Investments   |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Expenditures/Additions                                  | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | U                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| b Clearings to Plant                                      | U         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| c Retirements d Cost of Removal                           | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | U                       | 0                 | 0                 | Ü                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|   | 0         | 0                     | U                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | U                   | U                      | U                    | U                     | 0                     |                         |
|   | 0         | 0                     | U                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2 Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                  | 0 0       | U                     | 0                  | U                  | 0                       | 0                 | U                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 3 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                      | 0 0       | U                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | Ü                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 4 CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                             | 0 0       | <u> </u>              | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5 Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                    | 0 0       | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 6 Average Net Investment                                  | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 7 Return on Average Net Investment                        |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12) (D) | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12)         | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | Ö                       | ō                 | 0                 | 0                   | ŏ                      | 0                    | 0                     | ő                     | 0                       |
| ,   |           |                       |                    |                    |                         | •                 | · ·               |                     | •                      | •                    | •                     | v                     | v                       |
| 8 Investment Expenses                                     |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Depreciation (E)  | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| b Amortization (F)  | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | Ō                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | ŏ                    | ő                     | o o                   | Õ                       |
| c Dismantlement   | 0         | 0                     | Õ                  | ő                  | ō                       | ŏ                 | ő                 | 0                   | ő                      | ő                    | Ö                     | 0                     | ŏ                       |
| d Property Taxes  | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | Ö                   | Ŏ                      | ŏ                    | o o                   | 0                     | 0                       |
| e Other (G)   | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | ō                  | Ö                       | ō                 | ő                 | 0                   | ő                      | ő                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|   |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     | <u>-</u> -             |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)         | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                   | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | ō                   | 0                      | 0                    | ō                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                   | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|   |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           | 0.9666854 | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor                           | 0.9707146 | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            |                       |                       |                         |
|   |           |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)            | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)            | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 14 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | 0         | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | - 0                     |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (l) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Plant Crist Water Conservation Project P.E.s 1178, 1227 & 1298 (in Dollars)

| Line | <u>Description</u> <u>Perio</u>                           | ginning of<br>od Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May    | Projected<br>June  | Ртојесted<br><u>July</u> | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September                | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br><u>December</u> | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments a Expenditures/Additions                      |                         |                      |                       | 0                  | 0                  |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                      |                         | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | U                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                         | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                         | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|      | e Salvage   |                         | ő                    | 0                     | o o                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
| 2    |   | 20.040.566              | 20.040.566           | 20.040.566            | 20.040.566         | 20,040,566         | 20.040.566          | 20.040.566         | 20.040.566               | 20 040 566          | 20 040 566                            | 20.040.566           | 20.040.566            | 20.040.566                   |                         |
| 3    |   | (3,271,120)             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                               | 0                       | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                      | 16,769,446              | 16,710,987           | 16,652,529            | 16,594,071         | 16,535,612         | 16,477,154          | 16,418,696         | 16,360,237               | 16,301,779          | 16,243,321                            | 16,184,862           | 16,126,404            | 16,067,946                   |                         |
|      |   |                         |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                    |                         | 16,740,217           | 16,681,758            | 16,623,300         | 16,564,842         | 16,506,383          | 16,447,925         | 16,389,467               | 16,331,008          | 16,272,550                            | 16,214,092           | 16,155,633            | 16,097,175                   |                         |
| _    |   |                         |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                         |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1         |                         | 92,105               | 91,783                | 91,461             | 91,140             | 90,818              | 90,496             | 90,175                   | 89,853              | 89,532                                | 89,210               | 88,888                | 88,567                       | 1,084,028               |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12          | 2)                      | 24,106               | 24,022                | 23,938             | 23,853             | 23,769              | 23,685             | 23,601                   | 23,517              | 23,432                                | 23,348               | 23,264                | 23,180                       | 283,715                 |
| R    | Investment Expenses                                       |                         |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 0    | a Depreciation (E)  |                         | 58,458               | 58,458                | 58,458             | 58,458             | 58,458              | 58,458             | 58,458                   | 58,458              | 58,458                                | 58,458               | 58,458                | 58,458                       | 701,500                 |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                         | 0.,450               | 0                     | 0.430              | 0                  | 70, <del>-</del> 70 | 36,436             | 36, <del>4</del> 36      | J0,4J0<br>()        | J6,4J6<br>N                           | 0,436                | 0.44,00               | J0,4J0<br>()                 | 701,300                 |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                         | 0                    | o o                   | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                         | Õ                    | ō                     | 0                  | ŏ                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                         | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | ō                        | 0                   | 0                                     | 0                    | ō                     | 0                            | ő                       |
|      |   | -                       |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              | <u>_</u>                |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)           |                         | 174,669              | 174,263               | 173,857            | 173,451            | 173,046             | 172,640            | 172,234                  | 171,828             | 171,422                               | 171,017              | 170,611               | 170,205                      | 2,069,243               |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |                         | 13,436               | 13,405                | 13,374             | 13,342             | 13,311              | 13,280             | 13,249                   | 13,218              | 13,186                                | 13,155               | 13,124                | 13,093                       | 159,173                 |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul> |                         | 161,233              | 160,858               | 160,484            | 160,109            | 159,734             | 159,360            | 158,985                  | 158,611             | 158,236                               | 157,861              | 157,487               | 157,112                      | 1,910,071               |
|      |   |                         |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                    |                          |                     |                                       |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                              |                         | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643           | 0.9708707          | 0.9710467                | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596                             | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853                    |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              |                         | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146                | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146                             | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146                    |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               |                         | 12.000               | 12,982                | 12.079             | 12.047             | 10.005              | 12.012             | 10.00 *                  | 100                 | 10.01-                                | 10.75                | 10.50-                |                              | 171 15"                 |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)               |                         | 13,008<br>156,511    | 156,147               | 12,968<br>155,784  | 12,947             | 12,927              | 12,912             | 12,884                   | 12,844              | 12,817                                | 12,771               | 12,708                | 12,660                       | 154,429                 |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)    | -                       | 169,511              | 169,129               | 168,752            | 155,420<br>168,367 | 155,057<br>167,983  | 154,693<br>167,605 | 154,329<br>167,214       | 153,966<br>166,810  | 153,602                               | 153,238              | 152,875               | 152,511                      | 1,854,133               |
| 14   | Total Autodictional Recoverable Costs (Edites 12 + 15)    |                         | 109,519              | 109,129               | 108,732            | 108,307            | 107,983             | 107,003            | 107,214                  | 100,810             | 166,419                               | 166,009              | 165,583               | 165,171                      | 2,008,562               |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes
For Project: Plant NPDES Permit Compliance Projects
P.E.s 1204 & 1299

(in Dollars)

| Line | <u>Description</u>  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May    | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Expenditures/Additions                                  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                                      |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | c Retirements   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | e Salvage   | 6 162 140                     | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                    | 6,153,140                     | 6,153,140            | 6,153,140             | 6,153,140          | 6,153,140          | 6,153,140           | 6,153,140         | 6,153,140         | 6,153,140           | 6,153,140              | 6,153,140            | 6,153,140             | 6,153,140             |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                        |                               | (1,771,164)          |                       | (1,807,062)        |                    |                     | (1,860,908)       | (1,878,856)       |                     |                        |                      | (1,950,651)           |                       |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                               | 0                             | 4 201 076            | 0                     | 0                  | 1 220 120          | 0                   | 1 202 222         | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                      | 4,399,925                     | 4,381,976            | 4,364,027             | 4,346,079          | 4,328,130          | 4,310,181           | 4,292,232         | 4,274,284         | 4,256,335           | 4,238,386              | 4,220,438            | 4,202,489             | 4,184,540             |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                                    |                               | 4,390,950            | 4,373,002             | 4,355,053          | 4,337,104          | 4,319,156           | 4,301,207         | 4,283,258         | 4,265,309           | 4,247,361              | 4,229,412            | 4,211,463             | 4,193,515             |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment                          |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component             | nent x 1/12) (D)              | 24,159               | 24,060                | 23,962             | 23,863             | 23,764              | 23,665            | 23,566            | 23,468              | 23,369                 | 23,270               | 23,171                | 23,073                | 283,390                 |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Componen                  | t x 1/12)                     | 6,323                | 6,297                 | 6,271              | 6,245              | 6,220               | 6,194             | 6,168             | 6,142               | 6,116                  | 6,090                | 6,065                 | 6,039                 | 74,170                  |
|      | •   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      | ·                     |                       | •                       |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                                       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)  |                               | 17,949               | 17,949                | 17,949             | 17,949             | 17, <del>9</del> 49 | 17,949            | 17,949            | 17,949              | 17,949                 | 17,949               | 17,949                | 17,949                | 215,385                 |
|      | b Amortization (F)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Dismantlement   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | d Property Taxes  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | e Other (G)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8            | 3)                            | 48,431               | 48,306                | 48,181             | 48,057             | 47,932              | 47,808            | 47,683            | 47,558              | 47,434                 | 47,309               | 47,185                | 47,060                | 572,945                 |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy</li> </ul> |                               | 3,725                | 3,716                 | 3,706              | 3,697              | 3,687               | 3,678             | 3,668             | 3,658               | 3,649                  | 3,639                | 3,630                 | 3,620                 | 44,073                  |
|      | <ul> <li>Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand</li> </ul> |                               | 44,705               | 44,590                | 44,475             | 44,360             | 44,245              | 44,130            | 44,015            | 43,900              | 43,785                 | 43,670               | 43,555                | 43,440                | 528,872                 |
|      | m read two  |                               | 0.044405             | 0.04=005              |                    |                    |                     |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643           | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                              |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12   | Retait Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)               |                               | 3,607                | 3,599                 | 3,594              | 3,587              | 3,581               | 3,576             | 3,567             | 3,555               | 3,547                  | 3,533                | 3,515                 | 3,500                 | 42,759                  |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (1)               |                               | 43,396               | 43,284                | 43,173             | 43,061             | 42,949              | 42,838            | 42,726            | 42,615              | 42,503                 | 42,391               | 42,280                | 42,168                | 513,384                 |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12          | (+ 13)                        | 47,003               | 46,883                | 46,767             | 46,648             | 46,530              | 46,414            | 46,293            | 46,170              | 46,050                 | 45,924               | 45,794                | 45,668                | 556,143                 |
|      |   | ,                             | 17,005               | 10,003                | 10,107             | 10,010             | 10,230              | 70,717            | 70,273            | 70,170              | 70,070                 | 73,724               | 73,774                | 900,64                | 330,173                 |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net investment for this project, if applicable.
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal.
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) 3.5% annually.
- (F) Applicable amortization period.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

## Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

#### January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: Air Quality Compliance Program

P.E.s 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1067, 1095, 1168, 1188, 1222, 1233, 1279, 1288, 1362, 1468, 1469, 1505, 1508, 1512, 1513, 1517, 1551, 1552, 1646, 1647, 1684, 1809, 1810, 1824, 1826, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1950 (in Dollars)

|      |   | Beginning of       | Projected      | Projected       | Projected     | Projected     | Projected     | Projected     | Projected     | Projected          | Projected         | Projected           | Projected            | Projected                  | End of                  |
|------|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Line |   | Period Amount      | <u>January</u> | <u>February</u> | <u>March</u>  | <u>April</u>  | <u>May</u>    | <u>June</u>   | July          | August             | <u>September</u>  | October             | November             | <u>December</u>            | Period Amount           |
| 1    | Investments a Expenditures/Additions          |                    | 793,924        | 1,059,084       | 1,056,375     | 761,746       | 734.886       | 708.868       | 427.892       | 394.268            | 398,234           | 1 072 222           | 307,591              | 245 250 470                |                         |
|      | b Clearings to Plant                          |                    | 193,924        | 1,039,084       | 1,036,373     | 1,565,804     | 734,886       | 1,239,926     | 427,892       | 394,268<br>929,247 | 398,234<br>78,250 | 1,073,232<br>78,250 | 307,391<br>78,246    | 345,350,478<br>355,070,801 |                         |
|      | c Retirements                                 |                    | 0              | 0               | 199,761       | 1,303,604     | 0             | 1,239,926     | 0             | 929,247            | 78,230<br>0       | 125,000             | 78,246               | 333,070,801                |                         |
|      | d Cost of Removal                             |                    | 0              | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                 | 123,000             | 10.000               | 0                          |                         |
|      | e Salvage                                     |                    | 0              | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 10,000               | 0                          |                         |
| 2    | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)        | 799,964,376        | 799,964,376    | 799,964,376     | 800,164,137   | 801.729.941   | 801,729,941   | 802,969,867   | 802,969,867   | 803,899,114        | 803,977,364       | 803,930,614         | 804.008.860          | 1.159.079.660              |                         |
| 3    | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)            | (143,768,646)      | (146,421,748)  | (149,074,851)   | (151,727,954) | (154,381,640) | (157,039,893) | (159,698,146) | (162,360,016) | (165,021,886)      | (167,686,467)     | (170,226,276)       | (172,880,948)        | (175,545,849)              |                         |
| 4    | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                   | 6,173,710          | 6,967,633      | 8,026,717       | 8,883,330     | 8,079,272     | 8,814,157     | 8,283,099     | 8,710,991     | 8,176,012          | 8,495,996         | 9,490,978           | 9,720,323            | 0                          |                         |
| 5    | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)          | 662,369,440        | 660,510,260    | 658,916,241     | 657,319,512   | 655,427,572   | 653,504,205   | 651,554,819   | 649,320,841   | 647,053,239        | 644,786,892       | 643,195,316         | 640,848,234          | 983,533,811                | •                       |
| _    |   |                    |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                   |                     |                      |                            |                         |
| 6    | Average Net Investment                        |                    | 661,439,850    | 659,713,251     | 658,117,877   | 656,373,542   | 654,465,888   | 652,529,512   | 650,437,830   | 648,187,040        | 645,920,066       | 643,991,104         | 642,021,775          | 812,191,023                |                         |
| 7    | Return on Average Net Investment              |                    |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                   |                     |                      |                            |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Com       | ponent x 1/12) (D) | 3.639.242      | 3,629,742       | 3,620,965     | 3.611.367     | 3,600,871     | 3,590,217     | 3,578,709     | 3,566,325          | 3,553,852         | 3,543,239           | 3,532,404            | 4,468,675                  | 43,935,609              |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Compon        |                    | 952,473        | 949,987         | 947,690       | 945,178       | 942,431       | 939,642       | 936,630       | 933,389            | 930,125           | 927,347             | 924,511              | 1,169,555                  | 11,498,960              |
|      |   |                    |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                   |                     |                      |                            |                         |
| 8    | Investment Expenses                           |                    |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                   |                     |                      |                            |                         |
|      | a Depreciation (E)                            |                    | 2,318,361      | 2,318,361       | 2,318,361     | 2,318,944     | 2,323,511     | 2,323,511     | 2,327,128     | 2,327,128          | 2,329,839         | 2,330,067           | 2,329,930            | 2,330,159                  | 27,895,298              |
|      | b Amortization (F)                            |                    | 19,845         | 19,845          | 19,845        | 19,845        | 19,845        | 19,845        | 19,845        | 19,845             | 19,845            | 19,845              | 19,845               | 19,845                     | 238,141                 |
|      | c Dismantlement                               |                    | 314,897        | 314,897         | 314,897       | 314,897       | 314,897       | 314,897       | 314,897       | 314,897            | 314,897           | 314,897             | 314,897              | 314,897                    | 3,778,764               |
|      | d Property Taxes                              |                    | 262,030        | 262,030         | 262,030       | 262,030       | 262,030       | 262,030       | 262,030       | 262,030            | 262,030           | 262,030             | 262,030              | 262,030                    | 3,144,362               |
|      | e Other (G)                                   |                    | 0              | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0                    | 0                          | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7    | + 8)               | 7,506,849      | 7,494,863       | 7,483,787     | 7,472,261     | 7.463.585     | 7,450,143     | 7,439,240     | 7,423,615          | 7,410,588         | 7,397,425           | 7,383,618            | 8,565,161                  | 90,491,134              |
|      | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy       | • ,                | 577,450        | 576,528         | 575,676       | 574,789       | 574,122       | 573,088       | 572,249       | 571,047            | 570,045           | 569,033             | 567,971              | 658,859                    | 6,960,856               |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand       |                    | 6,929,399      | 6,918,335       | 6,908,111     | 6,897,472     | 6,889,464     | 6,877,055     | 6,866,990     | 6,852,567          | 6,840,543         | 6,828,393           | 6,815,647            | 7,906,302                  | 83,530,277              |
|      |   |                    |                |                 |               |               |               |               |               |                    |                   |                     |                      |                            |                         |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                  |                    | 0.9666854      | 0.9670034       | 0.9682526     | 0.9688842     | 0.9696643     | 0.9708707     | 0.9710467     | 0.9703102          | 0.9705596         | 0.9693321           | 0.9668498            | 0.9654853                  |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                  |                    | 0.9707146      | 0.9707146       | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146     | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146                  |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)   |                    | 559.050        | 558,341         | 558,236       | 557,740       | 557,541       | 557,229       | 556,514       | 554,924            | 554,093           | 552,409             | 540.044              | 637.070                    | 4.752.114               |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)   |                    | 6,726,468      | 6.715.728       | 6,705,805     | 6,695,476     | 6.687,703     | 6,675,658     | 6.665.888     | 6,651,887          | 6,640,215         | 6,628,420           | 549,966<br>6,616,048 | 637,072<br>7,674,763       | 6,753,114<br>81,084,060 |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines |                    | 7,285,518      | 7,274,069       | 7,264,040     | 7,253,216     | 7,245,243     | 7,232,887     | 7,222,402     | 7,206,811          | 7,194,307         | 7,180,829           | 7,166,014            | 8,311,836                  | 87,837,174              |
| - 1  |   |                    | 7,205,016      | 1,211,000       | 7,201,010     | 1,200,210     | 1,447,473     | 1,232,001     | 1,222,402     | 7,200,011          | 7,17,307          | 7,100,023           | 7,100,014            | 0,511,630                  | 01,031,114              |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net Investment for this project, if applicable
- (B) Beginning Balances: Crist \$780,253,762; Smith \$12,931,385; Daniel \$6,772,129, Scholz \$7,099. "Ending Balances: Crist \$784,445,246; Smith \$12,931,385; Daniel \$361,695,930, Scholz \$7,099.
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (E) Crist 3.5%; Smith 3.3%; Smith CT 3.6%; Daniel 2.8%; Scholz 4.1%. Portions of PE 1222 are transmission: 2.0%, 2.3%, 3.6%, and 2.5%.
- (F) Portions of PE 1222 and 1233 have a 7 year amortization period. PE 1279 amortization began in 2013.
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Capital Investments, Depreciation and Taxes

For Project: General Water Quality P.E.1280 (in Dollars)

| <u>Line</u> | Beginning <u>Description</u> <u>Period Amo</u> Investments |              | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|-------------|--|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| •           | a Expenditures/Additions                                   |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|             | b Clearings to Plant                                       |              | 0                    | Ō                     | ő                  | Ö                  | 0                       | Ö                 | ő                 | ŏ                   | ŏ                      | Ö                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|             | c Retirements  |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|             | d Cost of Removal  |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|             | e Salvage  |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2           | Plant-in-Service/Depreciation Base (B)                     | 0            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 3           | Less: Accumulated Depreciation (C)                         | 0            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 4           | CWIP - Non Interest Bearing                                | 0            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5           | Net Investment (Lines 2 + 3 + 4) (A)                       | 0            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | •                       |
| 6           | Average Net Investment                                     |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | •                       |
| 7           | Return on Average Net Investment                           |              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|             | a Equity Component (Line 6 x Equity Component x 1/12)      | ( <b>D</b> ) | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             | b Debt Component (Line 6 x Debt Component x 1/12)          |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             |  |              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 8           | Investment Expenses  |              |                      | _                     | _                  |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|             | a Depreciation (E)   |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             | b Amortization (F)   |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             | c Dismantlement d Property Taxes                           |              | U                    | U                     | U                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             |  |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             | e Other (G)  | _            |                      | U                     | U                  |                    | U                       | U                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | <u> </u>                |
| 9           | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 7 + 8)            |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                    |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | ŏ                       |
|             | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                    |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|             |  |              |                      |                       |                    |                    |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10          | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                               |              | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11          | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                               |              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12          | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (H)                |              | 0                    | 0                     | Λ                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 13          | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (I)                |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 14          | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13)     |              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | <u> </u>                |

- (A) Description and reason for 'Other' adjustments to net Investment for this project, if applicable
- (B) Applicable beginning of period and end of period depreciable base by production plant name(s), unit(s), or plant account(s).
- (C) Description of Adjustments to Reserve for Gross Salvage and Other Recoveries and Cost of Removal
- (D) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%,
- (E) Applicable depreciation rate or rates.
- (F) Fully amortized
- (G) Description and reason for "Other" adjustments to investment expenses for this project.
- (H) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (I) Line 9b x Line 11.

# Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015

#### Return on Working Capital, Mercury Allowance Expenses For Project: Mercury Allowances

(in Dollars)

| Line |   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Purchases/Transfers   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      | b Sales/Transfers   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| •    | c Auction Proceeds/Other  |                               | U                    | U                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Working Capital   |                               |                      | •                     |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        | _                    |                       | _                     |                         |
|      | a FERC 158.1 Allowance Inventory<br>b FERC 158.2 Allowances Withheld                  | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | U                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
|      |   | U                             | 0                    | U                     | U                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | U                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | Ü                     |                         |
|      | c FERC 182.3 Other Regl. Assets - Losses<br>d FERC 254 Regulatory Liabilities - Gains | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | U                  | 0                | U                 | 0                 | U                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2    | Total Working Capital Balance   | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  |                  | - 0               | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | <u>0</u>              |                         |
| 3    | Total Working Capital Balance   |                               | U                    |                       | U                  | 0                  | 0                |                   | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | -                       |
| 4    | Average Net Working Capital Balance   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 5    | Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance   | e                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Equity Component (Line 4 x Equity Compon  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 4 x Debt Component   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 6    | Total Return Component (D)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      |   | -                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7    | Expenses  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | a Gains   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Losses  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | c Mercury Allowance Expense   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 8    | Net Expenses (E)  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 6 + 8  | 21                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | •                    |                       | 0                     |                         |
| ,    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy   | o)                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
|      | b Recoverable costs Afficiated to Defining  |                               | Ū                    | U                     | U                  | U                  | U                | U                 | U                 | U                   | U                      | U                    | U                     | U                     | U                       |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11   | Demand Jurisdictional Factor  |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
|      |   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
|      | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (B)   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 13   |   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12                                      | 2 + 13)                       | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |

- (A) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (B) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (C) Line 9b x Line 11.
- (D) Line 6 is reported on Schedule 3P.
- (E) Line 8 is reported on Schedule 2P.

#### Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Working Capital, Annual NOx Expenses

For Project: Annual Nox Allowances (in Dollars)

| Line |  | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br><u>December</u> | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1    | Investments a Purchases/Transfers                                |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|      | b Sales/Transfers  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | U                            |                         |
|      | c Auction Proceeds/Other   |                               | 0                    | n                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
| 2    | Working Capital  |                               | ·                    | Ū                     | J                  | Ū                  | Ū                | Ü                 | v                 | U                   | v                      | U                    | U                     | U                            |                         |
| -    | a FERC 158.1 Allowance Inventory                                 | 400,137                       | 392,429              | 383.087               | 374,308            | 364,357            | 356,839          | 348,568           | 337,704           | 327,265             | 318,690                | 312,308              | 305,849               | 302,240                      |                         |
|      | b FERC 158.2 Allowances Withheld                                 | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0 200             | 0                 | 0                   | 0 0                    | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|      | c FERC 182.3 Other Regl. Assets - Losses                         | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | ō                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | Õ                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|      | d FERC 254 Regulatory Liabilities - Gains                        | 0                             | 0                    | 0                     | ō                  | 0                  | ō                | Ö                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | Õ                    | ŏ                     | ő                            |                         |
| 3    | Total Working Capital Balance                                    | 400,137                       | 392,429              | 383,087               | 374,308            | 364,357            | 356,839          | 348,568           | 337,704           | 327.265             | 318.690                | 312,308              | 305,849               | 302,240                      | •                       |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              | •                       |
| 4    | Average Net Working Capital Balance                              |                               | 396,283              | 387,758               | 378,698            | 369,333            | 360,598          | 352,704           | 343,136           | 332,485             | 322,977                | 315,499              | 309,078               | 304,044                      |                         |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 5    | Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance                    | e                             |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|      | <ul> <li>Equity Component (Line 4 x Equity Component)</li> </ul> |                               | 2,180                | 2,133                 | 2,084              | 2,032              | 1,984            | 1,941             | 1,888             | 1,829               | 1,777                  | 1,736                | 1,701                 | 1,673                        | 22,958                  |
|      | b Debt Component (Line 4 x Debt Component                        | x 1/12)                       | 571                  | 558                   | 545                | 532                | 519              | 508               | 494               | 479                 | 465                    | 454                  | 445                   | 438                          | 6,009                   |
| 6    | Total Return Component (D)                                       |                               | 2,751                | 2,692                 | 2,629              | 2,564              | 2,503            | 2,448             | 2,382             | 2,308               | 2,242                  | 2,190                | 2,146                 | 2,111                        | 28,966                  |
| _    | _  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 7    | Expenses   |                               | _                    | _                     |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|      | a Gains  |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|      | b Losses   |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|      | c Annual Nox Allowance Expense                                   |                               | 7,707                | 9,342                 | 8,779              | 9,951              | 7,518            | 8,271             | 10,864            | 10,439              | 8,575                  | 6,382                | 6,459                 | 3,609                        | 97,897                  |
| 8    | Net Expenses (E)   |                               | 7,707                | 9,342                 | 8,779              | 9,951              | 7,518            | 8,271             | 10,864            | 10,439              | 8,575                  | 6,382                | 6,459                 | 3,609                        | 97,897                  |
| 9    | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 6 +                     | 9)                            | 10.458               | 12.034                | 11.408             | 12,515             | 10.021           | 10.720            | 13,246            | 12,748              | 10.817                 | 8,572                | 8,605                 | 5.720                        | 106.062                 |
| ,    | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                          | 0)                            | 7.919                | 9,550                 | 8.981              | 10,148             | 7,710            | 8,459             | 11,047            | 10.617              | 8,748                  | 6,550                | 6,624                 | 5,720<br>3,771               | 126,863<br>100.125      |
|      | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                          |                               | 2,539                | 2,485                 | 2,427              | 2,367              | 2,311            | 2,260             | 2,199             | 2,131               | 2.070                  | 2,022                | 1,981                 | 1.948                        | 26,738                  |
|      | Recoverable costs Afficiated to Definition                       |                               | 2,339                | 2,463                 | 2,421              | 2,307              | 2,311            | 2,200             | 2,199             | 2,131               | 2,070                  | 2,022                | 1,981                 | 1,948                        | 20,738                  |
| 10   | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                                     |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853                    |                         |
|      | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                                     |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146                    |                         |
|      | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                            |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    | 2.2.37110        | 3.2.31110         | 5.5.57110         | 3.2.37110           | 3.5.37140              | 0.2.07140            | 0.2707140             | 5.5.07140                    |                         |
| 12   | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (B)                      |                               | 7,666                | 9,248                 | 8,709              | 9,847              | 7,488            | 8,225             | 10,743            | 10,317              | 8,503                  | 6,359                | 6,414                 | 3,647                        | 97,167                  |
| 13   | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (C)                      |                               | 2,465                | 2,412                 | 2,356              | 2,297              | 2,243            | 2,194             | 2,134             | 2,068               | 2,009                  | 1,963                | 1,923                 | 1.891                        | 25,955                  |
| 14   | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12                 | ! + 13)                       | 10,132               | 11,660                | 11,064             | 12,145             | 9,731            | 10,419            | 12,878            | 12,385              | 10,512                 | 8,321                | 8,337                 | 5,538                        | 123,122                 |
|      |  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |

- Notes:

  (A) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.

  (B) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (C) Line 9b x Line 11.
- (D) Line 6 is reported on Schedule 3P.
  (E) Line 8 is reported on Schedule 2P.

# Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 33 of 90

# Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount

January 2015 - December 2015
Return on Working Capital, Seasonal NOx Expenses
For Project: Seasonal Nox Allowances (in Dollars)

| <u>Lin</u> |  | Beginning of<br>criod Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br><u>April</u> | Projected<br><u>May</u> | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br><u>December</u> | End of<br>Period Amount |
|------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| •          | a Purchases/Transfers                                  |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|            | b Sales/Transfers                                      |                              | 0                    | ő                     | 0                  | 0                         | Ö                       | Ů                 | ő                 | 0                   | 0                      | Õ                    | 0                     | 0                            |                         |
|            | c Auction Proceeds/Other                               |                              | Ö                    | Ö                     | 0                  | 0                         | Ö                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | Ö                      | ő                    | ñ                     | o o                          |                         |
| 2          | Working Capital  |                              |                      |                       |                    | •                         | •                       | •                 | •                 | Ū                   | •                      | ŭ                    | ŭ                     | ŭ                            |                         |
|            | a FERC 158.1 Allowance Inventory                       | 2                            | 2                    | 2                     | 2                  | 2                         | 2                       | 2                 | 2                 | 1                   | 1                      | 1                    | 1                     | 1                            |                         |
|            | b FERC 158.2 Allowances Withheld                       | 0                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | ò                     | Ô                            |                         |
|            | c FERC 182.3 Other Regl. Assets - Losses               | 0                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | ō                      | Ö                    | o o                   | o o                          |                         |
|            | d FERC 254 Regulatory Liabilities - Gains              | 0                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | Ō                      | 0                    | ō                     | Ō                            |                         |
| 3          | Total Working Capital Balance                          | 2                            | 2                    | 2                     | 2                  | 2                         | 2                       | 2                 | 2                 | 1                   | 1                      | 1                    | 1                     | i"                           | •                       |
|            |  |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              | •                       |
| 4          | Average Net Working Capital Balance                    |                              | 2                    | 2                     | 2                  | 2                         | 2                       | 2                 | 2                 | 1                   | 1                      | 1                    | 1                     | 1                            |                         |
|            |  |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 5          | Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance          |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|            | a Equity Component (Line 4 x Equity Component x        |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|            | b Debt Component (Line 4 x Debt Component x 1/1        | 2)                           | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
| 6          | Total Return Component (D)                             |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|            |  |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 7          | Expenses   |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|            | a Gains  |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|            | b Losses   |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
| _          | c Seasonal NOx Allowance Expense                       |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1                       |
| 8          | Net Expenses (E)                                       |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1                       |
|            | m.10 . n . 11 n  |                              | _                    | _                     | _                  | _                         |                         |                   | _                 |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
| 9          | Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 6 + 8)        |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1                       |
|            | a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy                |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1                       |
|            | b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand                |                              | Ü                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 0                       |
|            | E TENER IN   |                              |                      |                       |                    |                           |                         |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                              |                         |
|            | Energy Jurisdictional Factor                           |                              | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842                 | 0.9696643               | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853                    |                         |
| 11         | Demand Jurisdictional Factor                           |                              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146                 | 0.9707146               | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146                    |                         |
| 12         | Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (B)            |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | ٥                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | ٥                      | ٥                    | ٥                     | 0                            | 1                       |
|            | Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (C)            |                              | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | 1                       |
|            | Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + 13) | `                            | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                         | 0                       | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                            | <u>U</u>                |
| 1-7        | Total Farmanian and Total Costs (Dilles 12 + 15)       | ,                            |                      | U                     | U                  | U U                       |                         | U                 | U                 | U                   | U                      | U                    | U                     | U                            | 1                       |

- Notes:
  (A) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (B) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (C) Line 9b x Line 11.
- (D) Line 6 is reported on Schedule 3P.(E) Line 8 is reported on Schedule 2P.

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Projected Period Amount January 2015 - December 2015 Return on Working Capital, SO2 Expenses For Project: SO2 Allowances

(in Dollars)

|   | Beginning of<br>Period Amount | Projected<br>January | Projected<br>February | Projected<br>March | Projected<br>April | Projected<br>May | Projected<br>June | Projected<br>July | Projected<br>August | Projected<br>September | Projected<br>October | Projected<br>November | Projected<br>December | End of<br>Period Amount |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Investments   |                               |                      |                       |                    | •                  |                  | ^                 |                   |                     | •                      |                      | •                     |                       |                         |
| a Purchases/Transfers b Sales/Transfers               |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| c Auction Proceeds/Other                              |                               | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| 2 Working Capital                                     |                               | U                    | U                     | U                  | U                  | U                | U                 | U                 | U                   | U                      | U                    | U                     | U                     |                         |
| a FERC 158.1 Allowance Inventory                      | 6,676,368                     | 6,633,091            | 6,583,386             | 6,536,451          | 6,487,539          | 6,452,983        | 6,415,275         | 6,365,999         | 6,318,040           | 6,278,451              | 6,250,299            | 6,220,268             | 6,215,889             |                         |
| b FERC 158.2 Allowances Withheld                      | 0                             | 0,055,051            | 000,000,0             | 0,230,431          | 0,467,555          | 0,432,763        | 0,413,273         | 0,303,333         | 0,516,040           | 0,278,431              | 0,230,299            | 0,220,206             | 0,213,009             |                         |
| c FERC 182.3 Other Regl. Assets - Losses              | Õ                             | 0                    | 0                     | 0                  | 0                  | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     |                         |
| d FERC 254 Regulatory Liabilities - Gains             | (118,005)                     | (108,803)            | (99,601)              | (90,400)           | (81.198)           | (71,997)         | (62,795)          | (53,593)          | (44,392)            | (35,190)               | (25,989)             | (16,787)              | (7,585)               |                         |
| 3 Total Working Capital Balance                       | 6,558,364                     | 6,524,288            | 6,483,785             | 6,446,051          | 6,406,341          | 6,380,986        | 6,352,480         | 6,312,406         | 6,273,648           | 6,243,261              | 6,224,310            | 6,203,481             | 6,208,304             |                         |
|   | 0,000,00                      | 0,021,1200           | 0,100,100             | 0,110,001          | 0,100,511          | 0,000,000        | 0,552,100         | 0,512,100         | 0,273,010           | 0,213,201              | 0,22 1,510           | 0,205,101             | 0,200,501             |                         |
| 4 Average Net Working Capital Balance                 |                               | 6,541,326            | 6,504,036             | 6,464,918          | 6,426,196          | 6,393,663        | 6,366,733         | 6,332,443         | 6,293,027           | 6,258,454              | 6,233,786            | 6,213,896             | 6,205,892             |                         |
| 5 Return on Average Net Working Capital Balance       |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Equity Component (Line 4 x Equity Component         | t x 1/12) (A)                 | 35,990               | 35,785                | 35,570             | 35,357             | 35,178           | 35,030            | 34,841            | 34,624              | 34,434                 | . 34,298             | 34,189                | 34,145                | 419,442                 |
| b Debt Component (Line 4 x Debt Component x 1         | 1/12)                         | 9,420                | 9,366                 | 9,309              | 9,254              | 9,207            | 9,168             | 9,119             | 9,062               | 9,012                  | 8,977                | 8,948                 | 8,936                 | 109,777                 |
| 6 Total Return Component (D)                          | -                             | 45,410               | 45,151                | 44,879             | 44,611             | 44,385           | 44,198            | 43,960            | 43,686              | 43,446                 | 43,275               | 43,137                | 43,081                | 529,219                 |
|   |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 7 Expenses  |                               |                      |                       |                    |                    |                  |                   |                   |                     |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| a Gains   |                               | (9,202)              | (9,202)               | (9,202)            | (9,202)            | (9,202)          | (9,202)           | (9,202)           | (9,202)             | (9,202)                | (9,202)              | (9,202)               | (9,202)               | (110,419)               |
| b Losses  |                               | 0                    | 40.705                | 0                  | 40.012             | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 0                   | 0                      | 0                    | 0                     | 0                     | 0                       |
| c SO2 Allowance Expense  8 Net Expenses (E)           | -                             | 43,277<br>34,076     | 49,705<br>40,504      | 46,935<br>37,733   | 48,912             | 34,556           | 37,707            | 49,276<br>40,075  | 47,960              | 39,589                 | 28,152               | 30,031                | 4,378                 | 460,479                 |
| 6 Net Expenses (E)                                    |                               | 34,076               | 40,304                | 31,733             | 39,711             | 25,355           | 28,506            | 40,075            | 38,758              | 30,387                 | 18,950               | 20,830                | (4,823)               | 350,060                 |
| 9 Total System Recoverable Expenses (Lines 6 + 8)     |                               | 79,485               | 85,655                | 82,613             | 84.321             | 69,740           | 72,703            | 84.034            | 82,444              | 73,833                 | 62,225               | 63,967                | 38.258                | 879,279                 |
| a Recoverable Costs Allocated to Energy               |                               | 37,569               | 43,977                | 41,185             | 43,142             | 28,769           | 31,905            | 43,456            | 42,119              | 33,729                 | 22,279               | 24,148                | (1,509)               | 390,769                 |
| b Recoverable Costs Allocated to Demand               |                               | 41,917               | 41,678                | 41,427             | 41,179             | 40,971           | 40,798            | 40,578            | 40,326              | 40,104                 | 39,946               | 39,819                | 39,767                | 488,510                 |
| 10.5  |                               | 0.000000             | 0.0000000             | 0.040444           | 0.04000            | 0.04044-         | 0.00000           | 0.0=+0            | 0.000000            |                        |                      |                       |                       |                         |
| 10 Energy Jurisdictional Factor                       |                               | 0.9666854            | 0.9670034             | 0.9682526          | 0.9688842          | 0.9696643        | 0.9708707         | 0.9710467         | 0.9703102           | 0.9705596              | 0.9693321            | 0.9668498             | 0.9654853             |                         |
| 11 Demand Jurisdictional Factor                       |                               | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146          | 0.9707146        | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146         | 0.9707146           | 0.9707146              | 0.9707146            | 0.9707146             | 0.9707146             |                         |
| 12 Retail Energy-Related Recoverable Costs (B)        |                               | 36,371               | 42,590                | 39,938             | 41,862             | 27,938           | 31,023            | 42,261            | 40,929              | 32,785                 | 21,628               | 23,383                | (1,459)               | 379,249                 |
| 13 Retail Demand-Related Recoverable Costs (C)        | _                             | 40,689               | 40,457                | 40,214             | 39,973             | 39,771           | 39,603            | 39,390            | 39,145              | 38,930                 | 38,776               | 38,653                | 38,603                | 474,204                 |
| 14 Total Jurisdictional Recoverable Costs (Lines 12 + | 13)                           | 77,061               | 83,047                | 80,152             | 81,836             | 67,709           | 70,626            | 81,651            | 80,074              | 71,715                 | 60,404               | 62,035                | 37,143                | 853,453                 |

- $\underline{\text{lotes:}}$  (A) The equity component has been grossed up for taxes. The approved ROE is 10.25%.
- (B) Line 9a x Line 10 x 1.0015 line loss multiplier.
- (C) Line 9b x Line 11.
- (D) Line 6 is reported on Schedule 3P.
- (E) Line 8 is reported on Schedule 2P.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 35 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 1 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Air Quality Assurance Testing PEs 1006 and 1244

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

This line item includes the audit test trailer and associated support equipment used to conduct Relative Accuracy Test Audits (RATAs) on the Continuous Emission Monitoring Systems (CEMS) as required by the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA).

#### **Accomplishments:**

The RATA test trailer CEM system was replaced during the 2002-2003 recovery period. The CEMS trailer was also replaced in 2010. These replacements provide Gulf with the accuracy and reliability needed to accurately measure SO<sub>2</sub>, NOx, and CO<sub>2</sub> and to further maintain compliance with CAAA requirements.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$350,812 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

**Projections:** N/A

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 36 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 2 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist 5, 6 & 7 Precipitator Projects PEs 1038, 1119, 1216, 1243, and 1249

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI Order No. PSC-09-0759-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Plant Crist precipitator projects are necessary to improve particulate removal capabilities as a result of burning low sulfur coal. The larger more efficient precipitators with increased collection areas improve particulate collection efficiency.

#### **Accomplishments:**

The precipitators have successfully reduced particulate emissions while burning low sulfur coal. The upgraded Crist Unit 7 precipitator was placed in service during 2004 as part of the FDEP agreement. The Plant Crist Unit 6 precipitator upgrade was placed in service in April 2012.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$33,691,214 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In Service

**Projections:** The digital control system for the Unit 6 precipitator will be upgraded during 2015. Expenditures reflected in the 2015 projection filing for this line item total \$83,538.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 37 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 3 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist 7 Flue Gas Conditioning

PE 1228

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

This project included the injection of sulfur trioxide into the flue gas to enhance particulate removal and improve the collection characteristics of fly ash. Retirement of the Plant Crist Unit 7 flue gas conditioning system was completed during July 2005.

#### **Accomplishments:**

The system enhanced particulate removal in the precipitator.

**Project-to-Date:** \$0

Progress Summary: Retired

**Projections:** N/A

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 38 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 4 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Low NO<sub>x</sub> Burners, Crist 6 & 7 PEs 1234, 1236, 1242, and 1284

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

Low NO<sub>x</sub> burners are unique burners installed to decrease the NO<sub>x</sub> emissions that are formed during the combustion process. This equipment was installed to meet the requirements of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments.

#### **Accomplishments:**

The Low  $NO_x$  burner systems have proven effective in reducing  $NO_x$  emissions. The low  $NO_x$  burners on Crist Unit 7 were replaced during the 2003-2004 time frame and the Crist Unit 6 burners were replaced during December 2005.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$11,284,087 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

**Projections:** The digital control systems for the Unit 6 and Unit 7 Low NOx burners will be upgraded during 2015. Expenditures reflected in the 2015 projection filing for this line item total \$482,468.

Schedule 5P Page 5 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: CEMs – Plant Crist, Scholz, Smith, and Daniel
PEs 1001, 1060, 1154, 1164, 1213, 1217, 1240, 1245, 1247, 1256, 1283, 1286,
1289, 1290, 1311, 1316, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1357, 1358, 1364, 1440, 1441, 1442,
1444, 1445, 1454, 1459, 1460, 1558, 1570, 1592, 1658, 1829, and 1830

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Continuous Emission Monitoring (CEM) line item includes dilution extraction emission monitors that measure the concentrations of sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) and nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>) in the flue gas. Opacity and flow monitors were also installed under this line item. All CEMs monitors were installed pursuant to the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA).

#### **Accomplishments:**

The systems at both Gulf and Mississippi Power continue to successfully exceed routine quality assurance/quality control (QA/QC) audits as required by the 1990 CAAA.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$7,278,210 projected at December 2015.

#### **Progress Summary:**

The Plant Scholz Units 1 & 2 CEMS analyzer replacements and the Smith Unit 1 gas analyzers and opacity monitor replacements were completed in 2001 and 2002. The Plant Crist Unit 6 & 7 and the Plant Scholz Units 1 & 2 flow monitors were replaced during 2005. The Plant Daniel Units 1 & 2 gas analyzers were also replaced during 2005 and the flow monitors were replaced during 2007. During 2008, the opacity, flow, and gas monitors at Plant Smith and opacity and gas monitors at Plant Scholz were replaced. During the 2009 recovery period, the CEMS project included replacement of opacity monitors at Plant Crist on Units 4 through 7 and the installation of CEMs equipment for the new Plant Crist scrubber stack to monitor SO<sub>2</sub>, NOx, CO<sub>2</sub> and flow. Plant Crist completed the installation of two CEMS bypass monitoring systems for Units 4 through 7 in the 2011-2012 timeframe.

**Projections:** N/A

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 40 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 6 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Substation Contamination Remediation PEs 1007, 2859, 3400, 3412, 3463, and 3477

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-95-1051-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Three groundwater treatment systems were purchased for the treatment of contaminated groundwater at substation sites. Capital components of substation soil remediation projects are also included in the line.

## **Accomplishments:**

Systems have proven effective in groundwater remediation.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$2,484,636 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** During 2014 additional groundwater recovery well pumps and controls were added to the existing Ft. Walton substation treatment system.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 41 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 7 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Raw Water Flowmeters - Plants Crist and Smith PEs 1155 and 1606

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-96-1171-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Raw Water Flow Meters capital project was necessary for Gulf to comply with the Plant Crist and Plant Smith Consumptive Use and Individual Water Use permits issued by the Northwest Florida Water Management District (NWFWMD). These permits require the installation and monitoring of in-line totaling water flow meters on all existing and future water supply wells. Gulf incurred costs related to the installation and operation of new in-line totaling water flow meters at Plant Crist and Plant Smith for implementation of this new activity.

## **Accomplishments:**

The raw water flow meters have been installed at Plant Crist and Plant Smith.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$242,973 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 42 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 8 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Crist Cooling Tower Cell** 

PE 1232

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Crist Cooling Tower is a pollution control device which allows condenser cooling water to be continually reinjected into the condenser. The cooling tower reduces water discharge temperatures to meet the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) industrial wastewater permit requirements.

## **Accomplishments:**

Plant Crist has maintained compliance with the temperature discharge limits as required by the facility's NPDES Permit. The original cooling tower cell was retired during July 2007 when the new Crist Unit 7 cooling tower was placed-in-service.

Project-to-Date: \$0

Progress Summary: Retired

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 43 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 9 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist Dechlorination System PE 1180 and PE 1248

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

State and Federal Pollution Discharge Elimination System permits require significant reductions in chlorine concentrations prior to discharge from the plant. The Crist dechlorination system uses sodium bisulfite to chemically eliminate the residual chlorine present in the plant industrial wastewater prior to discharge.

## **Accomplishments:**

During 2011-2012 Plant Crist replaced the existing sodium bisulfate storage tank and installed a new dechlorination system for the Unit 6 and Unit 7 cooling tower blowdowns and the ECUA return water pit. These systems are necessary in order to dechlorinate the industrial wastewater prior to discharge. The system has been effective in maintaining chlorine discharge limits.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$384,470 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 44 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 10 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Crist Diesel Fuel Oil Remediation** 

PE 1270

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Plant Crist diesel fuel oil remediation project included installing monitoring wells in the vicinity of the Crist diesel tank systems to determine if groundwater contamination was present. The project also included the installation of an impervious cap to reduce migration of contaminants to groundwater.

**Accomplishments:** Monitoring wells and an impervious cap were installed.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$68,923 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 45 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 11 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist Bulk Tanker Unloading Secondary Containment

PE 1271

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Crist Bulk Tanker Unloading Secondary Containment project was necessary to minimize the potential risk of an uncontrolled discharge of pollutants into the waters of the United States. Secondary containment must be installed for tank unloading racks pursuant to the Federal Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) regulation (40 CFR Part 112).

## **Accomplishments:**

The Plant Crist unloading area secondary containment area complies with current SPCC regulatory requirements.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$101,495 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 46 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 12 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist IWW Sampling System

PE 1275

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The 1993 revision to Plant Crist's National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) industrial wastewater permit moved the compliance point from the end of the discharge canal to a point upstream of Thompson's Bayou. To allow for this sample point modification, an access dock was constructed in the discharge canal. The Crist Industrial Wastewater (IWW) project also included a small building for monitoring and sampling equipment.

## **Accomplishments:**

The dock is complete and samples are being collected at the required compliance point.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$59,543 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 47 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 13 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Sodium Injection System PEs 1214 and 1413

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-99-1954-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Sodium Injection System line item includes silo storage systems and associated components that inject sodium carbonate directly onto the coal feeder belt to enhance precipitator performance when burning low sulfur coal. Sodium injection is used at Plant Smith on Units 1 and 2 and at Plant Crist on Units 4 and 5. The injection of sodium carbonate as an additive to low sulfur coal reduces opacity levels to maintain compliance with the Clean Air Act provisions.

## **Accomplishments:**

The silo storage and injection system components at Plants Smith and Crist have been installed. These systems are fully operational.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$391,119 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 48 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 14 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Smith Stormwater Collection System** 

**PE 1446** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) stormwater program requires industrial facilities to install stormwater management systems in order to prevent the unpermitted discharge of contaminated stormwater to the surface waters of the United States.

## **Accomplishments:**

The Plant Smith stormwater sump system has been effective in managing onsite stormwater.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$2,782,600 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 49 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 15 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Smith Waste Water Treatment Facility PEs 1466 and 1643

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

During the 1990's a wastewater treatment facility was installed at Plant Smith to replace the septic tank system that was installed in the early 1960's. In April 2004 a new wastewater treatment facility with additional capacity was installed to replace the facility installed in the 1990's. The new treatment plant includes aeration and chlorination of the wastewater prior to discharge in the Plant Smith ash pond.

**Accomplishments:** Plant Smith has maintained compliance with the NPDES industrial wastewater permit.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$178,962 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 50 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 16 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Daniel Ash Management Project PEs 1501, 1535, 1555, and 1819

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The original Daniel Ash Management project included the installation of a dry ash transport system, lining the bottom of the ash pond, closure and capping of the existing fly ash pond, and expansion of the landfill area. During 2006 Plant Daniel completed construction of a new on-site ash storage facility in preparation for the completion and closure of the existing landfill area.

**Accomplishments:** Construction of the new on-site ash storage facility was completed in 2006. Portions of the original Daniel ash storage facility were closed in place during 2010.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$14,950,124 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 51 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 17 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Smith Water Conservation PEs 1601, 1620, & 1638

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-01-1788-FOF-EI and

Order No. PSC-09-0759-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Specific Condition nine of Plant Smith's consumptive use permit, issued by the Northwest Florida Water Management District (NWFWMD), requires the plant to implement measures to increase water conservation and efficiency at the facility. Phase I of the Smith Water Conservation project consisted of adding pumps, piping, valves, and controls to reclaim water from the ash pond. Phase II, the Smith Closed Loop Cooling System for the laboratory sampling system, was installed during 2005 to further reduce groundwater usage. Phase III includes investigating and installing a deep injection will system to allow Plant Smith to utilize reclaimed water.

As discussed in previous filings, Gulf determined that it is feasible to inject reclaimed water into the Plant Smith deep injection well system. Gulf is currently completing the second and third of the five injection wells that were permitted. During the latter part of 2014 and into 2015, Gulf anticipates conducting further injection testing of the existing wells as well as finalizing the design and installation of the initial phase of the pump system. This testing will determine whether additional wells are necessary.

**Accomplishments:** Plant Smith estimated that the closed loop cooling project reduced water consumption by approximately 125,000 gallons per day.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$20,680,424 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** Expenditures reflected in the 2015 projection filing for this line item total \$4.3 million.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 52 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 18 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Underground Fuel Tank Replacement** 

PE 4397

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Underground Fuel Tank Replacement Program provided for the replacement of Gulf's underground storage tanks with new above ground tanks (ASTs). The installation of ASTs significantly reduced the risk of potential petroleum product discharges, groundwater contamination, and subsequent remediation activities.

## **Accomplishments:**

All underground storage tanks have been replaced with above ground tank systems.

**Project-to-Date:** \$0

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 53 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 19 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Crist FDEP Agreement for Ozone Attainment

PEs 1031, 1158, 1167, 1199, 1250, 1258, 1287, and 1958

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-02-1396-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) and Gulf Power entered into an agreement on August 28, 2002 to support Escambia/Santa Rosa County area's effort to maintain compliance with the 8-hour ozone ambient air quality standards. This agreement included a requirement for Gulf to install Selective Catalytic Reduction (SCR) controls on Plant Crist Unit 7, relocate the Crist Unit 7 precipitator, and install a NO<sub>x</sub> reduction technology on Plant Crist Unit 6, and Units 4 and 5 if necessary, to meet the NO<sub>x</sub> standard specified in the Agreement.

**Accomplishments:** The new Crist Unit 7 precipitator and SCR were placed in service during 2004 and 2005, respectively. The Crist Unit 6 Selective Non-Catalytic Reduction (SNCR)/low NOx burners with Over-Fired Air (OFA) technologies were then placed in service during November 2005. The Crist Unit 4 and Unit 5 SNCRs were subsequently placed in service during April 2006. The Crist Unit 6 SNCR was retired during the Spring of 2012 when the Crist Unit 6 SCR was placed in-service. Gulf plans to replace one layer of the Plant Crist Unit 7 SCR catalyst during the Fall of 2014.

Gulf plans to replace the Plant Crist Unit 7 SCR flue gas sampling fans and ammonia unloading piping during 2015. The flue gas sampling fans necessary to measure the NOx concentration entering and exiting the SCR in order to control the ammonia injection rate. The existing fans and ammonia unloading area piping are approximately ten years old and are approaching the end of their useful life. The digital control system for the Unit 7 SCR will also be upgraded during 2015.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$119,082,135 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-Service.

**Projections:** The projected 2015 expenditures for this line item total \$975,300.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 54 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 20 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: SPCC Compliance** 

PEs 1272, 1404, and 1628

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-03-1348-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The SPCC Compliance projects were required as the result of a more stringent July 2002 revision to Title 40 Code of Federal Regulation Part 112, which is commonly referred to as the Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) regulation. The 2002 regulatory revision specifically included oil-containing electrical equipment within the scope of the regulation. Therefore, oil-filled electrical equipment that has the potential to discharge to navigable waters must be provided with appropriate containment and/or diversionary structures to prevent such a discharge. The 2002 revisions also resulted in oil storage containers having a capacity greater than or equal to 55 gallons being classified as bulk storage containers that are subject to the secondary containment requirements in 40 CFR Part 112.8(c).

**Accomplishments:** The 2006 SPCC project at Plant Crist routed stormwater from the switchyard drains to the new oil skimming sump where any potential spill could be captured, preventing the oil from reaching surface water. During 2009, Plant Smith installed secondary containment for a padmount transformer located along the ash pond discharge canal. During 2012, Plant Smith installed a secondary containment system for the diesel emergency sump pump system.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$934,730 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** In-service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 55 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 21 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Crist Common FTIR Monitor** 

PE 1297

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-03-1348-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The purchase of a Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) spectrometer, a device used to measure and analyze various low concentration stack gas emissions, was required at Plant Crist under Title V regulations.

**Accomplishments:** Purchasing the FTIR instrument has enabled Gulf Power to measure ammonia slip emissions as required by the Plant Crist air permit.

Project-to-Date: Plant-in-service of \$62,870 projected at December 2015

Progress Summary: In-Service

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 56 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 22 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Precipitator Upgrades for Compliance Assurance Monitoring Compliance

PEs 1175, 1191, 1305, 1330, 1461, and 1462

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-04-1187-FOF-EI

**Description:** Compliance Assurance Monitoring (CAM) Precipitator Upgrades were required to comply with new CAM regulations. CAM requirements are regulated under Title V of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) which requires a method of continuously monitoring particulate emissions. Opacity can be used as a surrogate parameter if the precipitator demonstrates a correlation between opacity and particulate matter. Gulf demonstrated this correlation by stack testing in 2003 and 2004, and the results were included as part of the CAM plans in Gulf's Title V Air Permits effective January 2005. Several precipitator upgrades have been necessary to meet the more stringent surrogate opacity standards under CAM.

**Accomplishments:** The Plant Smith Unit 2 and Unit 1 precipitator upgrades were placed in service during April 2005 and May 2007, respectively. The Plant Scholz Unit 2 precipitator upgrade was completed during December of 2007. The Plant Crist Units 4 and 5 precipitator upgrades were placed in-service during March of 2008.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$29,839,678 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 57 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 23 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Plant Groundwater Investigation** 

PEs 1218 and 1361

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-05-1251-FOF-EI

**Description:** The Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) lowered the arsenic groundwater standard from 0.05 mg/L to 0.01 mg/L effective January 1, 2005. Historical groundwater monitoring data from Plants Crist and Scholz indicated that these facilities may be unable to comply with the lower standard.

**Accomplishments:** The Plant Crist and Plant Scholz projects have been canceled because Gulf has been released from any remedial actions at these sites.

**Project-to-Date:** \$0

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 58 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 24 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Crist Water Conservation Project** 

PEs 1178, 1227 and 1298

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-05-1251-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

This project is part of the Plant Crist water conservation and consumptive use efficiency program to reduce the demand for groundwater and surface water withdrawals. Specific Condition six of the Northwest Florida Water Management District Individual Water Use Permit Number19850074 issued January 27, 2005 requires Plant Crist to implement measures to increase water conservation and efficiency at the facility. The first Plant Crist Water Conservation project was placed in service during 2006. This project included installing automatic level controls on the fire water tanks to reduce groundwater usage. The second phase of the project involves utilizing reclaimed water from ECUA's wastewater treatment plant to reduce the demand for groundwater and surface water withdrawals at Plant Crist. The Northwest Florida Water Management District has agreed that this is a valid project to pursue for continued implementation of the water conservation effort.

**Accomplishments:** Level controls were installed on the fire tank system during 2006. Portions of the Plant Crist reclaimed water project were placed in-service in 2009 and 2010. Gulf began receiving reclaimed water from ECUA in November 2010. During the 2011-2012 timeframe, Gulf installed defoaming and acid injection systems for the Units 6-7 cooling towers to treat scaling and foam associated with reclaimed water usage.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$20,040,566 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 59 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 25 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Plant NPDES Permit Compliance Projects** 

PE 1204 and 1299

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-05-1251-FOF-EI

**Description:** The water quality based copper effluent limitations included in Chapter 62 Part 302, Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.) were amended in April 2002 with an effective date of May 2002. The more stringent hardness based standard is included by reference in the Plant Crist National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) industrial wastewater permit.

Accomplishments: Plant Crist installed stainless steel condenser tubes on Unit 6 during June 2006 in an effort to meet the revised water quality standards during times of lower hardness in the river water. During 2008, Plant Crist completed the second phase of the project which involved installing a chemical treatment system in the ash pond. During 2010, Gulf completed the third phase of the project that included installing an aeration system in the ash pond. During 2011-2012, Plant Crist completed installation of a new caustic tank and a sulfuric acid tank as part of the ash pond chemical treatment system.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$6,153,140 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 60 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 26 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Air Quality Compliance Program

PEs 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1067, 1095, 1168, 1188, 1222, 1233, 1279, 1362, 1468, 1469, 1505, 1508, 1512, 1513, 1517, 1551, 1552, 1646, 1647, 1684, 1809, 1810, 1824, 1826, 1909, 1911, 1913, and 1950

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-06-0972-FOF-EI

**Description:** This line item includes the prudently incurred costs for compliance with Gulf's Air Quality Compliance Program.

**Accomplishments:** The Plant Smith Unit 1 and Unit 2 SNCRs were placed in service during May 2009 and December 2008, respectively. The Crist Units 4 -7 scrubber project was placed in-service in December of 2009 and the Crist Unit 6 hydrated lime injection system was placed in-service in 2011. The Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR was placed in-service in April of 2012.

**Project-to-Date:** Plant-in-service of \$1,159,079,660 projected at December 2015.

**Progress Summary:** Gulf Power will begin installing MATS monitoring systems at Plant Daniel and Plant Crist in 2014 to comply with the MATS rule. The 2015 projected expenditures for the Plant Crist MATS monitoring systems are \$626,000. The Plant Daniel mercury monitoring costs are included in the cost projection for the Plant Daniel scrubbers.

The Plant Daniel scrubber projects are currently scheduled for completion in December 2015. The 2015 capital expenditures for Gulf's ownership portion of the scrubber are projected to be \$57.2 million. The scrubbers when used in conjunction with the bromine and activated carbon injection systems will allow Plant Daniel to comply with the MATS standards as well as the CAIR/CSAPR and the CAVR. The projected 2015 cost for Gulf's ownership portion of the Plant Daniel ACI and bromine injection projects is approximately \$6.2 million.

Gulf plans to add an additional catalyst layer to the Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR during the spring 2015 outage. The projected 2015 expenditures for the new catalyst is \$682,926. The digital control systems for the Unit 6 SCR and the scrubber will be upgraded during 2015. The 2015 cost projection for the digital control upgrades total \$412,235.

**Projections:** The projected 2015 expenditures for this line item total \$65.2 million.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 61 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 27 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: General Water Quality** 

PE 1280

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-06-0972-FOF-EI

**Description:** Gulf Power purchased a boat during 2007 for surface water sampling required by the Plants Crist, Smith and Scholz National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permits. The permits had new conditions which required Gulf to establish a biological evaluation plan and implementation schedule for each plant.

**Accomplishments:** The General Water Quality sampling boat was purchased during 2007. It is currently being used to conduct Gulf's surface water sampling for Plants Crist, Smith, and Scholz.

**Project-to-Date:** \$0.

**Progress Summary:** Retired

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 62 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 28 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

**Title: Mercury Allowances** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-07-0721-S-EI

#### **Description:**

Mercury Allowances were included as part of Gulf's March 2007 CAIR/CAMR/CAVR Compliance Program. The purchase of allowances in conjunction with the retrofit projects comprised the most reasonable, cost-effective means for Gulf to meet the CAIR, CAMR and CAVR requirements. On February 8, 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit issued an opinion vacating EPA's CAMR. The vacatur became effective with the issuance of the court's mandate on March 14, 2008, nullifying CAMR mercury emission control obligations and monitoring requirements. In response to the CAMR vacatur, mercury allowances have been removed from Gulf's Air Quality Compliance Program.

**Accomplishments:** N/A

**Project-to-Date:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** N/A

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 63 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 29 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Annual NO<sub>x</sub> Allowances

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-07-0721-S-EI

## **Description:**

Although the retrofit installations set forth in Gulf's Air Quality Compliance Program significantly reduce emissions, they will not result in Gulf achieving CAIR compliance levels without the purchase of some emission allowances. Thus, Gulf's Compliance Program called for the purchase of allowances. The purchase of allowances in conjunction with the retrofit projects comprises the most reasonable, cost-effective means for Gulf to meet CAIR requirements.

**Accomplishments:** N/A

**Project-to-Date:** N/A

#### **Progress Summary:**

Gulf began surrendering annual NOx allowances during 2009.

**Projections:** Gulf is not projecting the need to purchase additional annual NOx allowances during 2015. The projected 2015 O&M Annual NOx allowance expenses are \$97,897.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 64 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 30 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: Seasonal NO<sub>x</sub> Allowances

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-07-0721-S-EI

## **Description:**

Although the retrofit installations set forth in Gulf's Air Quality Compliance Program significantly reduce emissions, they will not result in Gulf achieving CAIR/CASPR compliance levels without the purchase of some emission allowances. Thus, Gulf's Compliance Program called for the purchase of allowances. The purchase of allowances in conjunction with the retrofit projects comprises the most reasonable, cost-effective means for Gulf to meet CAIR/CSAPR requirements.

**Accomplishments:** N/A

**Project-to-Date:** N/A

#### **Progress Summary:**

Gulf began surrendering seasonal NOx allowances during 2009.

**Projections:** Gulf is not currently projecting the need to purchase additional seasonal NOx allowances during 2015. The projected 2015 O&M Seasonal NOx allowance expenses are \$1.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 65 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 31 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects

Title: SO<sub>2</sub> Allowances

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Part of Gulf's strategy to comply with the Acid Rain Program under the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990 was to bring several of Gulf's Phase II generating units into compliance early and bank the SO<sub>2</sub> allowances associated with those units. SO<sub>2</sub> reductions under the CAIR program utilize this program requiring an increased rate of surrender beginning in 2010. Gulf's bank has slowly been drawn down over the years due to more allowances being consumed than are allocated to Gulf by EPA. Gulf proposed to meet this shortfall by executing forward contracts to secure allowances supplemented with forward contracts, swaps, and spot market purchases of allowances as prices dictate.

**Accomplishments:** Gulf executed forward contacts to secure allowances during 2006, 2007, and 2009.

**Project-to-Date:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections**: Gulf is not projecting the need to purchase any additional SO<sub>2</sub> allowances during 2015. The projected 2015 O&M SO<sub>2</sub> allowance expenses are \$350,060.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 66 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 32 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.1

Title: Sulfur

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Plant Crist Unit 7 sulfur trioxide (SO<sub>3</sub>) flue gas system allowed for the injection of SO<sub>3</sub> into the flue gas stream. The addition of sulfur trioxide to the flue gas improved the collection efficiency of the precipitator when burning a low sulfur coal. Sulfur trioxide agglomerated the particles which in turn enhanced the collection efficiency of the precipitator.

## **Accomplishments:**

The flue gas injection system was retired during 2005.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 67 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 33 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.2

**Title: Air Emission Fees** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Air Emission Fees are the annual fees required by the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) and Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) under Title V of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments.

## **Accomplishments:**

Fees have been paid by due dates.

**Fiscal Expenditures:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$505,156

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 68 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 34 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.3

Title: Title V

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-95-0384-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Title V expenses are associated with the preparation of the Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) Title V permit applications and the subsequent implementation of Title V permits. Renewal of the Title V permits is on a five year cycle (i.e. 2009, 2014, etc). Title V permits are periodically revised between renewals to incorporate major changes or modifications of a source.

#### **Accomplishments:**

Gulf applied for Title V permit renewals for Plant Crist, Plant Scholz, and Plant Smith on May 19, 2014. An application to renew the Pea Ridge facility was submitted on July 25, 2014. All 2014 permit renewals are expected to be finalized by January 1, 2015 and will be valid for a 5 year period. Gulf's Perdido Landfill Gas-to-Energy Facility Title V permit is valid until July 19, 2016 and is not currently up for renewal.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$142,158

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 69 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 35 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.4

**Title: Asbestos Fees** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-1207-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

Asbestos Fees include both annual and individual project fees due to the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) for asbestos abatement projects.

## **Accomplishments:**

Fees are paid as required by FDEP.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Projections: \$1,500

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 70 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 36 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.5

**Title: Emission Monitoring** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Emission Monitoring program provides quality assurance/quality control testing for Continuous Emission Monitoring systems, including Relative Accuracy Test Audits and Linearity Tests, as required by the Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) of 1990.

## **Accomplishments:**

All systems are in compliance.

**Fiscal Expenditures:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$807,348

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 71 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 37 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.6

**Title: General Water Quality** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

Order No. PSC-04-1187-FOF-EI Order No. PSC-08-0775-FOF-EI Order No. PSC-11-0553-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The General Water Quality program includes activities undertaken pursuant to the Company's NPDES permit including dechlorination, surface and groundwater monitoring studies as well as soil contamination studies. This line item also includes expenses for Gulf's Cooling Water Intake program, the Impaired Waters Rule, Storm Water Maintenance, and the Impoundment Integrity project.

## **Accomplishments:**

All activities are on-going in compliance with applicable environmental laws, rules, and regulations.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** The 2015 projected costs for this line item are \$2,139,535 which includes \$1 million for the 316(b) cooling water intake studies at Plant Crist and Plant Smith.

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 72 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 38 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.7

**Title: Groundwater Contamination Investigation** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Groundwater Contamination Investigation project includes sampling and testing to determine possible environmental impacts to soil and groundwater from past herbicide applications at various substation sites. Once possible environmental impacts to groundwater and soils have been identified cleanup operations are initiated.

## **Accomplishments:**

The Florida Department of Environmental Protection has issued a No Further Action (NFA) letter or Site Rehabilitation Completion Order for 89 sites.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$4,173,965

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 73 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 39 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.8

**Title: State NPDES Administration** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-95-1051-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The State NPDES Administration fees are required by the State of Florida's National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) program administration. Annual and five year permit renewal fees are required for the NPDES industrial wastewater permits at Plants Crist, Smith and Scholz.

## **Accomplishments:**

Gulf has complied with the NPDES program administration fee submittal schedule.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$49,500

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 74 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 40 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.9

Title: Lead & Copper Rule

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-95-1051-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Lead and Copper Rule expenses include potable water treatment and sampling costs as required by the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) regulations.

## **Accomplishments:**

Gulf has complied with all sampling and analytical protocols.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$16,476

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 75 of 90

Schedule 5P Page 41 of 53

## **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

## Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.10

Title: Environmental Auditing/Assessment

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

## **Description:**

The Environmental Auditing/Assessment program ensures continued compliance with environmental laws, rules, and regulations through auditing and/or assessment of company facilities and operations.

## **Accomplishments:**

Audits and assessments completed to date have demonstrated compliance with environmental laws, rules, and regulations.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Projections: \$9,000

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 76 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 42 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.11

Title: General Solid and Hazardous Waste

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-94-0044-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The General Solid and Hazardous Waste program provides for the proper identification, handling, storage, transportation and disposal of solid and hazardous wastes. This line item also includes O&M expenses associated with Gulf's Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) plans.

#### **Accomplishments:**

Gulf has complied with all hazardous and solid waste regulations.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$707,522

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 77 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 43 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.12

**Title: Above Ground Storage Tanks** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-97-1047-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The Above Ground Storage Tank projects are required under the provisions of Chapter 62-762, F.A.C. which includes specific performance standards applicable to storage tank systems. These performance standards include maintenance requirements, installation of secondary containment and cathodic protection systems, as well as periodic tank integrity testing.

# **Accomplishments:**

Gulf has complied with all applicable storage tank requirements.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$117,322

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 78 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 44 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.13

Title: Low NO<sub>x</sub>

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-98-0803-FOF-EI

# **Description:**

The Low NO<sub>x</sub> activity refers to the maintenance expenses associated with the Low NO<sub>x</sub> burner tips on Crist Units 4 & 5 and Smith Unit 1.

# **Accomplishments:**

Burner tips on Plant Crist Units 4 & 5 and Plant Smith Unit 1 have been installed and are in-service.

**Fiscal Expenditures:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 79 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 45 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.14

**Title: Ash Pond Diversion Curtains** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-98-1764-FOF-EI

#### **Description:**

The installation of flow diversion curtains in the Plant Crist ash pond were required to effectively increase water retention time in the ash pond. Diversion curtains allow for the sedimentation/precipitation treatment process to be more effective in reducing levels of suspended particulate from the Plant Crist ash pond outfall.

#### **Accomplishments:**

Plant Crist replaced the diversion curtains and dredged the pond during the 2009-2010 timeframe.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 80 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 46 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.15

**Title: Mercury Emissions** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-99-0912-FOF-EI

**Description:** The Mercury Emissions program pertains to requirements for Gulf to periodically analyze coal shipments for mercury and chlorine content. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) mandated that shipments of coal would be analyzed for mercury and chlorine only during 1999. No further notices of continued sampling requirements of coal shipments beyond 1999 have been issued by EPA, therefore no expenses have been planned for this activity.

# **Accomplishments:**

Coal shipments were analyzed as required during 1999. Sampling and analytical requirements are not expected during 2015.

**Fiscal Expenditures:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 81 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 47 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.16

**Title: Sodium Injection** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-99-1954-FOF-EI

# **Description:**

This line item includes the O&M expenses associated with the sodium injection systems at Plant Smith and Plant Crist. Sodium carbonate is added to the Plant Crist and Plant Smith coal supply to enhance precipitator efficiencies when burning certain low sulfur coals.

#### **Accomplishments:**

Sodium carbonate injection is used at Plant Smith and Plant Crist as necessary when low sulfur coal is burned.

**Fiscal Expenditures:** N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$105,903

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 82 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 48 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.17

**Title: Gulf Coast Ozone Study (GCOS)** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-00-0476-FOF-EI

# **Description:**

This project referred to Gulf's participation in the Gulf Coast Ozone Study (GCOS) which was a joint modeling analysis between Gulf Power and the State of Florida to provide an improved basis for assessment of eight-hour ozone air quality for Northwest Florida. The goal of the project was to develop strategies for ozone ambient air attainment to supplement the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) studies submitted to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) for Escambia and Santa Rosa counties.

**Accomplishments:** The GCOS project was completed during 2006.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 83 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 49 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.18

**Title: SPCC Substation Project** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-03-1348-FOF-EI

# **Description:**

During July 2002 EPA published a revision to Title 40 Code of Regulation Part 112, commonly referred to as the Spill Prevention Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) regulation. The revision expanded applicability of the rule to specifically include oil containing electrical transformers and regulators. Gulf was required to install additional containment and/or diversionary structures or equipment at several substations to prevent a potential discharge of oil to navigable waters of the United States or adjoining shorelines.

**Accomplishments:** Gulf has assessed its substations to determine which sites are subject to the revised SPCC regulations. Additional containment has been added to the substations that were identified as having a reasonable risk of discharging oil into navigable waters of the United States or adjoining shorelines.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 84 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 50 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.19

Title: FDEP NO<sub>x</sub> Reduction Agreement

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-02-1396-FOF-EI

**Description:** This line item includes the O&M expenses associated with the Crist Unit 7 SCR and the Crist Units 4 and 5 Selective Non-Catalytic Reduction (SNCR) projects that were included as part of the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) and Gulf Power Agreement entered into on August 28, 2002. Anhydrous ammonia, urea, air monitoring, catalyst regeneration, and general operation and maintenance expenses are included in this line item.

**Accomplishments:** The Crist Unit 7 SCR and the Crist Units 4 and 5 SNCRs are fully operational. The Crist Unit 6 SNCR was retired when the Crist Unit 6 SCR was placed in-service during the Spring of 2012. The Crist Unit 6 SCR was installed as part of the Air Quality Compliance Program.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$2,024,231

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 85 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 51 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.20

**Title: Air Quality Compliance Program** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-06-0972-FOF-EI

Order No. PSC-13-0506-PAA-EI

**Description:** This line item includes the O&M expenses associated with Gulf's Air Quality Compliance program and the Climate Registry. More specifically, the line item includes the cost of anhydrous ammonia, hydrated lime, urea, limestone and general O&M expenses.

**Accomplishments:** The Plant Smith Unit 1 and Unit 2 SNCRs were placed in service during May 2009 and December 2008, respectively. The Crist Units 4 -7 scrubber project was placed in-service December of 2009 and the Crist Unit 6 hydrated lime injection system was placed in-service in 2011. The Plant Crist Unit 6 SCR was placed-in-service in April of 2012. The Plant Daniel scrubbers as well as the Bromine and Activated Carbon Injection systems will be placed in-service during December of 2015. Gulf will be incurring O&M expenses associated with these projects during 2015.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$16,556,451

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 86 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 52 of 53

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.21

Title: Maximum Achievable Control Technology (MACT)
Information Collection Request (ICR)

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-09-0759-FOF-EI

**Description:** During early 2010 EPA finalized an extensive Information Collection Request (ICR) for coal and oil fired steam electric generating units to support Maximum Achievable Control Technology (MACT) rulemaking under Section 112 of the Clean Air Act (CAA). The ICR required submission of information on control equipment efficiencies, emissions, capital and O&M costs, and fuel data for all coal and oil fired generating units greater than 25 MW.

# **Accomplishments:**

Gulf completed the Part I & 2 MACT ICR survey and the Part 3 emissions testing reports during 2010.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

Docket No. 140007-EI ECRC 2015 Projection Filing Exhibit CSB-2, Page 87 of 90

> Schedule 5P Page 53 of 53

# **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) January 2015-December 2015

# Description and Progress Report of Environmental Compliance Activities and Projects O & M Line Item 1.22

**Title: Crist Water Conservation** 

FPSC Approval: Order No. PSC-08-0775-FOF-EI

**Description:** Gulf Power entered into an agreement with the Emerald Coast Utilities Authority (ECUA) to begin utilizing reclaimed water to reduce the demand for groundwater and surface water withdrawals. This line item includes general O&M expenses associated with the Plant Crist reclaimed water system such as piping and valve maintenance and pump replacements.

#### **Accomplishments:**

Gulfs began receiving reclaimed water from ECUA during November 2010.

Fiscal Expenditures: N/A

**Progress Summary:** See Accomplishments

**Projections:** \$299,302

# Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)

#### Calculation of the Energy & Demand Allocation % By Rate Class January 2015 - December 2015

|                   | (1)                                    | (2)<br>Jan - Dec. 2015         | (3)                               | (4)                                   | (5)                          | (6)                                 | (7)                                    | (8)  | (9)   |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Rate Class        | Average 12 CP Load Factor at Meter (%) | Projected Sales at Meter (KWH) | Projected Avg 12 CP at Meter (KW) | Demand<br>Loss<br>Expansion<br>Factor | Energy Loss Expansion Factor | Projected Sales at Generation (KWH) | Projected Avg 12 CP at Generation (KW) | Percentage of<br>KWH Sales<br>at Generation<br>(%) | Percentage of<br>12 CP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) |
| ng ngun           | 57.0050(19                             | 5 100 (50 000                  | 1 020 405                         | 1 00000500                            | 1.0000004                    | 5.000.000.000                       | . 0                                    |  | *******   |
| RS, RSVP          | 57.025261%                             | 5,188,672,000                  | 1,038,687                         | 1.00820508                            | 1.00777864                   | 5,229,032,812                       | 1,047,210                              | 47.29633%  | 56.32886%   |
| GS                | 65.082883%                             | 293,459,000                    | 51,473                            | 1.00820395                            | 1.00777656                   | 295,741,102                         | 51,895                                 | 2.67496%   | 2.79140%  |
| GSD, GSDT, GSTOU  | 75.900487%                             | 2,703,797,000                  | 406,654                           | 1.00800263                            | 1.00762887                   | 2,724,423,916                       | 409,909                                | 24.64227%  | 22.04877%   |
| LP, LPT           | 85.148219%                             | 1,168,926,000                  | 156,714                           | 0.97344897                            | 0.98364378                   | 1,149,806,789                       | 152,553                                | 10.39994%  | 8.20574%  |
| PX, PXT, RTP, SBS | 88.430490%                             | 1,552,162,000                  | 200,369                           | 0.95247952                            | 0.96644352                   | 1,500,076,907                       | 190,848                                | 13.56811%  | 10.26559%   |
| OS-I/II           | 782.722832%                            | 111,207,000                    | 1,622                             | 1.00802086                            | 1.00777465                   | 112,071,596                         | 1,635                                  | 1.01368%   | 0.08794%  |
| OS-III            | 101.182319%                            | 44,399,000                     | 5,009                             | 1.00838359                            | 1.00778595                   | 44,744,688                          | 5,051                                  | 0.40471%   | 0.27170%  |
| TOTAL             |  | 11,062,622,000                 | 1,860,528                         |                                       |                              | 11,055,897,810                      | 1,859,100                              | 100.00000%   | 100.00000%  |

#### Notes:

- (1) Average 12 CP load factor based on actual 2012 load research data
- (2) Projected KWH sales for the period January 2015 December 2015
- (3) Calculated:  $(Col 2) / (8,760 \times Col 1)$ , (8,760 hours = the # of hours in 1 year)
- (4) Based on demand losses identified in Docket No. 110I38-El
- (5) Based on energy losses identified in Docket No. 110138-EI
- (6) Col 2 x Col 5
- (7) Col 3 x Col 4
- (8) Col 6 / total for Col 6
- (9) Col 7 / total for Col 7

# Gulf Power Company Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC) Calculation of the Energy & Demand Allocation % By Rate Class January 2015 - December 2015

|                   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                                | (5)                       | (6)                            | (7)  |
|-------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Rate Class        | Percentage of<br>KWH Sales<br>at Generation<br>(%) | Percentage of<br>12 CP Demand<br>at Generation<br>(%) | Energy-<br>Related<br><u>Costs</u> | Demand-<br>Related<br><u>Costs</u> | Total Environmental Costs | Projected Sales at Meter (KWH) | Environmental<br>Cost Recovery<br>Factors<br>(¢/KWH) |
| RS, RSVP          | 47.29633%  | 56.32886%   | 16,820,129                         | 65,781,086                         | 82,601,214                | 5,188,672,000                  | 1.592  |
| GS                | 2.67496%   | 2.79140%  | 951,304                            | 3,259,809                          | 4,211,113                 | 293,459,000                    | 1.435  |
| GSD, GSDT, GSTOU  | 24.64227%  | 22.04877%   | 8,763,601                          | 25,748,648                         | 34,512,249                | 2,703,797,000                  | 1.276  |
| LP, LPT           | 10.39994%  | 8.20574%  | 3,698,560                          | 9,582,698                          | 13,281,258                | 1,168,926,000                  | 1.136  |
| PX, PXT, RTP, SBS | 13.56811%  | 10.26559%   | 4,825,266                          | 11,988,200                         | 16,813,466                | 1,552,162,000                  | 1.083  |
| OS-1, OS-II       | 1.01368%   | 0.08794%  | 360,498                            | 102,697                            | 463,195                   | 111,207,000                    | 0.417  |
| OS-III            | 0.40471%   | 0.27170%  | 143,928                            | 317,292                            | 461,220                   | 44,399,000                     | 1.039  |
| TOTAL             | 100.00000%   | 100.00000%  | \$35,563,286                       | <u>\$116,780,430</u>               | 152,343,715               | 11,062,622,000                 | 1.377  |

#### Notes:

- (1) From Schedule 6P, Col 8
- (2) From Schedule 6P, Col 9
- (3) Col 1 x Total Energy \$ from Schedule 1P, line 5
- (4) Col 2 x Total Demand \$ from Schedule 1P, line 5
- (5) Col 3 + Col 4
- (6) Projected KWH sales for the period January 2015 December 2015
- (7) Col 5 x 100 / Col 6

Schedule 8P Page 1 of 1

#### **Gulf Power Company**

Environmental Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC)
Calculation of the Projected Period Amount
January 2015 - December 2015

# **FPSC Capital Structure and Cost Rates**

|             |  | (1)              | (2)             | (3)   | (4)           | (5)           | (6)<br>Monthly |  |  |
|-------------|--|------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|
|             |  |                  |                 |       |               | Revenue       | Revenue        |  |  |
|             |  | Jurisdictional   |                 | Cost  | Weighted      | Requirement   | Requirement    |  |  |
| <u>Line</u> | Capital Component  | <b>Amount</b>    | <u>Ratio</u>    | Rate  | Cost Rate     | Rate          | Rate           |  |  |
|             |  | (\$000s)         | %               | %     | %             | %             | %              |  |  |
| 1           | Bonds  | 680,813          | 36.0280         | 4.70  | 1.6932        | 1.6932        |                |  |  |
| 2           | Short-Term Debt  | 24,978           | 1.3218          | 0.35  | 0.0046        | 0.0046        |                |  |  |
| 3           | Preferred Stock  | 79,703           | 4.2178          | 6.15  | 0.2596        | 0.4226        |                |  |  |
| 4           | Common Stock   | 698,675          | 36.9732         | 10.25 | 3.7898        | 6.1698        |                |  |  |
| 5           | Customer Deposits  | 21,600           | 1.1430          | 2.41  | 0.0275        | 0.0275        |                |  |  |
| 6           | Deferred Taxes   | 381,708          | 20.1996         |       |               |               |                |  |  |
| 7           | Investment Tax Credit  | <u>2,202</u>     | <u>0.1165</u>   | 7.44  | 0.0087        | 0.0125        |                |  |  |
| 8           | Total  | <u>1,889,679</u> | 100,0000        |       | <u>5.7834</u> | <u>8.3302</u> | 0.6942         |  |  |
|             | ITC Component:   |                  |                 |       |               |               |                |  |  |
| 9           | Debt   | 680,813          | 46.6569         | 4.70  | 2.1928        | 0.0026        |                |  |  |
| 10          | Equity-Preferred   | 79,703           | 5.4621          | 6.15  | 0.3361        | 0.0006        |                |  |  |
| 11          | -Common  | <u>698,675</u>   | <u>47.8810</u>  | 10.25 | <u>4.9078</u> | <u>0.0093</u> |                |  |  |
| 12          |  | <u>1,459,191</u> | <u>100.0000</u> |       | <u>7.4367</u> | <u>0.0125</u> |                |  |  |
|             | Breakdown of Revenue Requirement Rate of Return between Debt and Equity: |                  |                 |       |               |               |                |  |  |
| 13          | Total Debt Component (   | 1.7279           | 0.1440          |       |               |               |                |  |  |
| 14          | Total Equity Component   | <u>6.6023</u>    | 0.5502          |       |               |               |                |  |  |
| 15          | Total Revenue Requiren   | <u>8.3302</u>    | <u>0.6942</u>   |       |               |               |                |  |  |

#### Column:

- (1) Based on the May 2014 Surveillance Report, Schedule 4.
- (2) Column (1) / Total Column (1)
- (3) Based on the May 2014 Surveillance Report, Schedule 4.
- (4) Column (2) x Column (3)
- (5) For equity components: Column (4) / (1-.38575); 38.575% = effective income tax rate For debt components: Column (4)
- (6) Column (5) / 12

#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

IN RE: Environmental Cost **Recovery Clause** 

# Docket No.: 140007-EI

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy of the foregoing was furnished by electronic mail this 22nd day of August, 2014 to the following:

Ausley Law Firm James D. Beasley J. Jeffry Wahlen Ashley M. Daniels Post Office Box 391 Tallahassee, FL 32302 jbeasley@ausley.com adaniels@ausley.com

PCS Phosphate - White Springs c/o Brickfield Law Firm James W. Brew/F. Alvin Taylor Eighth Floor, West Tower 1025 Thomas Jefferson St. NW Washington, DC 20007 ibrew@bbrslaw.com

Florida Power & Light Company Kenneth Hoffman 215 South Monroe Street, Suite 810 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1858 Ken.Hoffman@fpl.com

Florida Industrial Power Users Group c/o Moyle Law Firm Jon C. Moyle, Jr. 118 North Gadsden Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 imoyle@moylelaw.com

Florida Power & Light Company John T. Butler 700 Universe Boulevard Juno Beach, FL 33408-0420 John.Butler@fpl.com

Hopping Green & Sams Gary V. Perko P. O. Box 6526 Tallahassee, FL 32314 aperko@haslaw.com

Office of Public Counsel J. McGlothlin P. Christensen C. Rehwinkel c/o The Florida Legislature 111 W. Madison Street, Room 812 Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400 Christensen.patty@leg.state.fl.us

Duke Energy Florida, Inc. Matthew R. Bernier Paul Lewis, Jr. 106 East College Avenue, Suite 800 Tallahassee, FL 32301 Matthew.bernier@duke-energy.com Paul.lewisjr.@duke-energy.com

Duke Energy Florida, Inc. John T. Burnett Dianne M. Triplett Post Office Box 14042 St. Petersburg, FL 33733 Dianne.triplett@duke-energy.com John.burnett@duke-energy.com

Tampa Electric Company Ms. Paula K. Brown Regulatory Affairs P. O. Box 111 Tampa, FL 33601-0111 Regdept@tecoenergy.com Office of the General Counsel Charles Murphy 2540 Shumard Oak Blvd Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850 cmurphy@psc.state.fl.us

Robert Scheffel Wright John T. La Via, III c/o Gardner Law Firm 1300 Thomaswood Drive Tallahassee, FL 32308 schef@gbwlegal.com ilavia@gbwlegal.com

D. Marshall, Counsel c/o DeSoto County Generating Company, LLC 1700 Broadway, 35th Floor New York, New York 10019 DMarshall@LSPower.com

RUSSELL A. BADDERS Florida Bar No. 007455 rab@beggslane.com STEVEN R. GRIFFIN Florida Bar No. 0627569 srg@beggslane.com **BEGGS & LANE** P. O. Box 12950 Pensacola FL 32591-2950

Southern Alliance for Clean Energy c/o George Cavros, Esq. 120 East Oakland Park Blvd. Suite 105 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334 george@cavros-law.com

(850) 432-2451

Attorneys for Gulf Power

JEFFREY A. STONE

Florida Bar No. 325953

jas@beggslane.com